## OPUS 2 INTERNATIONAL

Grenfell Tower Inquiry

Day 23

July 20, 2020

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: +44 (0)20 3008 5900

Email: transcripts@opus2.com

Website: https://www.opus2.com

1 1 Monday, 20 July 2020 Building Control to ensure that the designs complied. 2 2 (10.00 am) Q. Was it your understanding that when Mr Crawford stamped 3 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, everyone. Welcome to a drawing "Conforms with architectural intent", so A, he 4 4 today's hearing. Today we're going to hear further had already talked to Building Control or got some sort 5 evidence from Mr Lawrence, one of the Rydon witnesses. 5 of approval from Building Control before doing so? 6 So could I ask you to bring  $\operatorname{Mr} \operatorname{Lawrence}$  in, please. 6 You would like to think that he would use his knowledge 7 7 (Pause) and expertise to highlight if anything's -- if there's 8 8 MR SIMON LAWRENCE (continued) any issues. Whether he would have had that fully 9 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good morning, Mr Lawrence. Sit 9 signed off by Building Control before it started to be 10 10 down, make yourself comfortable. All right? constructed, timing may be different on that, 11 THE WITNESS: Yes, fine. 11 admittedly. But you would expect it to be signed off 12 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Pour your water and then we'll get shortly afterwards or thereafter. 13 13 going. Q. Did you ever discuss with Neil Crawford how his 14 14 architectural intent stamp that we looked at on Thursday Right, ready to carry on? 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. 15 would operate as an indication that he was satisfied 16 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. that the design complied with the Building Regulations? 17 Yes, Mr Millett. 17 A. No, I don't -- no, I don't believe had a specific 18 Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY (continued) 18 conversation about it, no. 19 19 MR MILLETT: Mr Lawrence, good morning. Q. Unless you had made sure that Studio E wasn't just 20 20 checking for architectural intent but also for statutory A. Good morning. 21 Q. Can I ask you, please, to be shown {RYD00014215/3}, 21 compliance, as Studio E had promised, as we see here in 22 which is the schedule of architectural services that you 22 the schedule, how could Rydon in turn be sure that Rydon 2.3 sent to Studio E in your draft on 17 April 2014, if you 2.3 had given the TMO what Rydon had promised under the 24 24 remember. It's the one which Studio E sent back to you contract with the TMO? 25 on 30 April 2014 with their comments on it. 25 Sorry, can you rephrase that a bit? 1 Now, it was never executed during your time on the 1 Q. Unless you had made sure that Studio E was doing rather 2. project, but was it your understanding that these 2 more than just checking for architectural intent, but 3 services were those which Studio E had agreed to provide 3 actually making sure that the designs they stamped A 4 4 to Rydon? were compliant with the Building Regulations, how could 5 5 A. Yes. you be sure that you, Rydon, were giving the TMO what 6 6 Q. Yes. Looking at page 3, can we look together, please, you, Rydon, had promised under your contract with the 7 7 at paragraph 8, which says: TMO? 8 8 Because we had the Building Control as well that were "Seek to ensure that all designs comply with the A. 9 9 relevant Statutory Requirements, including Scheme one of the third-party obviously checkers and signing 10 10 Development Standards." off. So we had several layers of checking of the 11 11 information. Did you understand that Studio E had promised to 12 ensure that all designs complied with the relevant 12 To your knowledge, did Building Control check the 13 statutory requirements? 13 designs marked by Studio E before they proceeded to 14 A. That's what I would understand by that, yes, just not 14 construction? 15 the health technical memorandums. 15 A. Possibly not, as I said previously. 16 Q. Did that include the Building Regulations? 16 Q. Right. 17 A. That's how I understood it, yes. 17 Did you realise that by laying off to trusted 18 Was that not rather more than ensuring only that 18 subcontractors the job of ensuring that all designs 19 19 a design conformed with architectural intent? complied with statutory requirements, and if Rydon had 20 A. That is more than the architectural intent, yes. 2.0 no means of supervising or checking that the work had 2.1 Q. How could you be confident that, even though a design 2.1 been done properly, Rydon was assuming a risk of 22 22 might conform to architectural intent, it would also non-compliance and therefore breach of contract with the 23 23 comply with the Building Regulations? TMO? 24 A. Because they would be talking to Building Control to --24 Well, all the works would be -- would be checked and

25

signed off before completion and would be checked by

apart from using their own experience, but talking to

2

1 Building Control at the very least and others as the 1 look at drawing C1059332. 2 2 works progressed. So I don't think there was ever any Can I ask you please to be shown {SEA00013221}. 3 3 Now, this shows that on 29 May 2015, if you look at the thought that we would not be compliant and we would not 4 4 be fulfilling our obligations to the TMO. second email down on that page, you will see that 5 Q. Wouldn't it be a little bit late, though, to leave it to 5 Mr Lamb sends an email to you, copied to Neil Crawford, 6 6 Ben Bailey at Harleys, and Mr Anketell-Jones and Building Control to sign off? 7 7 A. We've employed in this particular instance, when we're Mr Stapley, also at Harleys. 8 8 talking about cladding, a specialist subcontractor who He says: 9 9 "Neil. we believed -- well, is specialist in their field who we 10 10 believed to be competent, and we believed that they "Please find attached drawings for the Crown element 11 would, as a specialist, understand all the rules and 11 for approval." 12 regs relating to their specialism. You know, in the 12 So although it's sent to you, he calls you Neil. 13 13 same instance we would be looking to a gas installer to He responds, you see, just above that, copied to you 14 14 understand the gas regs. It's the same principle. and Mr Lamb, back to Mr Lamb on 12 June: 15 15 The designs would obviously then be overseen by or "Hi Kevin 16 16 would be checked by Studio E, they would then be checked "Please find attached comments on the Crown 17 by Building Control, and then the process of 17 drawings." 18 18 construction, there will be numerous checks by not only So Mr Crawford responds to you and Mr Lamb, and he 19 19 the specialist subcontractor who is installing, attaches a drawing "Details SEA comments", and we can 20 20 ourselves, clerk of works, Building Control. So we find that at {RYD00043547}, if we can just please have 21 21 that. You can see that here is C1059332. We get that believed all those layers of quality control and 22 22 checking were in place, and that's how we would comply. number right at the very bottom. You can't, I think, 23 23 Q. Right. see it because it's obscured by the page mark, but it is 24 24 Just to finish this off and just to press you that. It's in revision, you see, and it's rev date 25 25 a little bit more, at the moment when a drawing which notes. You can see that it's been marked B and has 1 1 had come from Harley and been seen and stamped A by comments on it. You see that? 2 2 Yes. Studio E then proceeded to construction, none of the Α. 3 3 O. You can see what the comments are. The details of the checks you're referring to -- Building Control, clerk of 4 Δ works -- had been applied to that drawing? comments don't matter for the moment. 5 A. They may not have been to every drawing at that time, 5 Let's just follow the story of this document 6 6 through. That's marked B, 12 June. 7 7 Q. How much of Rydon's business in 2014, to your knowledge, The next document is {SEA00013262}. That's an email 8 8 was design and build? of 1 July 2015, if you look at the last email on that 9 9 A. I would imagine a fair proportion. I couldn't tell you page, Kevin Lamb to you, copied to neil@nsbs.eu, whoever 10 exactly how much. 10 that is, Daniel Anketell-Jones, Ben Bailey and 11 11 Mark Stapley: Q. Can you tell us how much roughly even? 12 A. No, I wouldn't know, no. 12 "Neil, 13 13 "Please find attached revised coping detail to the Q. If you didn't have a design team in-house or an in-house 14 14 expertise for design, how could Rydon operate a design Crown element. 15 15 "If you could have a quick look and pass your and build business? 16 16 A. Because they relied on third parties to do that. Which comments, we shall then reissue the whole of this 17 in my experience is standard throughout the industry. 17 element for construction, based upon your previous 18 Q. Yes. 18 approvals. 19 19 Now, can I then turn to a topic we were talking "Having a shorter coping will allow it to run 20 about on Thursday afternoon when we broke. 20 between columns ..." 21 21 Then we can see a few hours later Mr Lamb realises 22 22 Q. And that's drawings, and I want to look with you at he has sent the email to the wrong Neil and sends it to 23 23 another example, perhaps a better example this time, Neil Crawford, not copied to anybody else, "Neil, wrong

24

25

A. Yes.

Neil below, Kevin Lamb". You see that?

8

Mr Lawrence, of how a drawing would progress from one

marked B by Mr Crawford to one marked A. We're going to

24

2 in his real email, if you like, to the right Neil, he 3 attaches to the wrong Neil email a document which we can 4 see from the response, because Neil Crawford then comes 5 back on 1 July, a little bit later, "Hi Kevin, please 6 see attached. Regards, Neil." 7 That's the top of the page. He attaches 8 {SEA00013263}. That's a clean document marked A this 9 time, and you can see that it's called revision A, 10 1 July 2015, "Coping redrawn". You see that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. So it's now got A. 13 Then the story continues. Some time then goes by, 14 and then we have an email from Mr Lamb to Mr Lawrence, 15 copied to Mr Crawford and others, which is 16 {HAR00004443}, which is an email of 26 August, it's the 17 second email on that page, from Mr Lamb to Mr Lawrence, 18 copied to Neil Crawford and others at Harley: 19 "Neil 20 "Main entrance adjusted as per your further comments 21 this morning. 22 "Cladding [drawing] just with additional set out 23 info for the installers." 24 Then you can see two days later, 28 April, top of 25 that page, Neil Crawford to Kevin Lamb and you, copied 1 to others at Harley, "Hi Kevin, no further comments as 2 attached". 3 There is an attachment to that email. That's at 4 {SEA00003310}, which is again marked A, but there have 5 been further revisions in the meantime, it seems, on 6 25 and 26 August, it looks like, 2015. 7 If you go to page 3 {SEA00003310/3} of that, you can 8 see what we were looking at before, again marked A. 9 That's actually the document I wanted to show you, 10 11 Now, we haven't been able to find any further 12 revisions of the drawing or any approval from you 13 relating to it at all. 14 The Kevin Lamb drawing register, just so you know --15 which, for our transcript, is {BSD00000938} -- records 16 this drawing, the one I'm showing you here on this page, 17 as having been issued as revision B on 26 August 2015 18 with status as "Construction". So we can see that it 19 proceeded to construction based on this drawing. 20 Now, on what I've just taken you through, where you 21 can see it proceeding from B through to A through to 22 construction, would that be a typical run of

Q. He attaches, although you don't see it, in the second --

1 Q. Where the communications appear to have been from 2 Kevin Lamb at Harley to Neil Crawford, with you 3 essentially just copied in? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Yes. 6 A. That was what was agreed from the outset. 7 Q. It was agreed from the outset, was it? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. You say that; when was that agreed, do you remember? 10 A. There's an email somewhere that's -- well, I don't know 11 who it's from, whether it's from Studio E or from 12 Harley, asking whether one could talk to the other, and 13 me saying, "Yes, of course, but please copy us in". 14 Just to make absolutely clear the answer to my question: 15 this run is a typical run, is it, at the time? 16 A. I would assume so, yes. 17 Q. Okay. 18 I just want to ask you a question or two about 19 proceeding to construction, by reference to a different 20 drawing: C1059223. This is at {HAR00004590}. 21 Now, this is an email from Kevin Lamb on 22 20 October 2015 to you, copied to others at Harley and 23 Neil Crawford at Studio E, as you can see from the very 24 last copy addressee, "Subject: Grenfell", and then there 25 is a wodge of drawings, and the text says: 11 1 "Neil. 2 "Please find attached G F Curtain wall elements for 3 comment/approval." 4 He attaches, as I say, a large number of drawings, 5 one of which -- and it's in the second line in the 6 middle -- is 855 C1059 GA Model 50 223. Do you see 7 that? 8 A. 9 Q. Now, if we go to that drawing -- it's at {SEA00003316}, 10 please -- we can see from that drawing that it has no 11 Studio E stamp on it yet, as one might expect because 12 it's being sent to Studio E, it appears, for the first 13 time, but it is marked "Approved for construction". 14 Do you know why it was marked "Approved for 15 construction" before Studio E had even commented on this 16 drawing? 17 A. I don't definitively know why, but I would assume that 18 it was a Harley internal process to say it's ready to go 19 out to be checked, but that would be my guess. 20 O. I see. 21 Did you ever have any discussion with either 22 Studio E or Harley about why they were marking drawings

10

communications relating to changes in the drawing going

12

seen by Studio E?

"Approved for construction" before they had even been

23

24

25

A. No.

from B to A?

A. That should be a typical run, yes.

23

2.4

6

Q. Did you notice that it had been stamped "Approved for 2 construction" before even being examined by Studio E? 3 A. I don't recall. 4 Q. Was this typical, do you think? 5 A. Well, the drawings that I've seen obviously end of last 6 week and now, it does appear typical, yes, that that's 7 what they're doing, yeah. 8 Q. Right. 9 Now, on 22 October 2015 we see a reply from 10 Mr Crawford to Mr Lamb and Mr Lawrence, you yourself, 11 copying in Mr Stapley and others at Harley, 12 {HAR00004669}. As I say, this comes to you, 13 Mr Lawrence, as well, Neil Crawford, and Kevin Lamb is 14 the first addressee, you're the second, others at Harley 15 are copied: 16 "Hi Kevin 17 "Please see attached comments on ground floor." 18 He attaches to that email a single document of the 19 collated marked-up drawings. Let's just have a look at 20 that, {HAR00004670/3}. We can see that this is drawing 21 223, and now Neil Crawford has added his red stamp 22 marked or ringed B on it with some comments. Do you see 23 that? 24 A. Yes.

13

Let's look at the next document, {HAR00004743}, which is

1 an email from Kevin Lamb to Neil Crawford at Studio E, 2 copied to others at Harley, but it appears not actually 3 copied to you. 4 Now, you would of course have left by this time, 5

I think. This is 26 November 2015. But Stephen Blake, I think, had taken over your role on this project at this point, hadn't he?

8 A. Yes, correct.

25

6

7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

9 Q. So just to draw to your attention the fact that nobody 10 from Rydon is even copied in to this email. He says: 11

"Neil.

"Please find attached GF curtain wall drawings, revised in accordance with your comments."

Then he makes a note, and on the second entry down, drawing 222 to 228 -- so that would include 223 -- he says:

"We have increased the mullion ... to 550 where vents are installed, as this is the minimum possible."

He attaches a drawing, and I just want to show you that, {SEA00013639}. That doesn't appear to have any mark on it at all, but it's still approved for construction. Although it's seen by Neil Crawford, we don't see him applying a stamp. I say that from the next document: {HAR00001999}.

25 This is an email from Ben Bailey forwarding the 1 email to AGF.

Can you help us, who are AGF?

3 A. I've no idea.

4 Q. You don't know. He says:

5 "Mike/Lucy,

"Please see our construction issue drawings attached

7 for Grenfell Tower."

8 And he makes some comments about particular

9 drawings.

10 It looks as if, from what I'm showing you, at that 11 stage, when the construction drawings go out from

12 Harley, there had been no confirmation either from Rydon

13 or Studio E that they even conformed with architectural 14 intent, let alone that they were compliant with the

15 statutory requirements. Would that be typical?

16 A. Can we just -- sorry to cut across -- go back to the

17 first drawing that was stamped by Studio E?

18 Yes, of course. 0.

19 Was that --

20 Q. That --

21 A. There's quite a lot of drawings and I'm getting lost

22 there. Was that stamped B?

23 That was stamped B. Do you want to see that again?

24 Yes, it's HAR --

25 Sorry, if I may.

15

1 Q. No, of course. {HAR00004670/3}. 2 A. Yeah, so -- sorry, it's probably for my own benefit. So

3 Harleys have sent a drawing to Studio E, Studio E have

4 marked it B ---

5 Q. Yes.

6 A. -- and made comments on that drawing.

7 Q. Yes.

8 A. So by marking it B, I would understand that, providing

9 the comments were incorporated, then it would be

10 approved for construction.

11 Q. I see.

12 A. But it would be good practice, and it would be ideal,

13 that the drawing was revised, sent back to Studio E and

14 then they stamped it again A. That would be -- yes,

15 that would be good practice.

16 Q. That would be good practice, but it wasn't done --

17 A. But the fact it had been stamped B, it wouldn't preclude

18 it from going into construction, providing it

19 incorporated the comments that were made by Studio E.

20 Q. In general, Mr Lawrence, was it your experience that 21 sometimes Harley would simply proceed to make the

22 changes indicated by stamp B, not send a document back

23 for approval, for marking A, but proceed direct to

2.4 construction?

25 A. I don't think that's unusual. Whether they -- I don't

- 1 recall whether they particularly did or particularly
- didn't, but it wouldn't be -- it's not unusual. That
- 3 would be sort of general practice in the industry,
- 4 again, in my experience.
- Q. Right, okay. Not unusual in the industry; what about onthis project, in your own experience of this project?
- 7 A. Without looking at all the drawings, I can't say, but
- 8 I would imagine that -- Harleys, in my experience, like
- 9 to get things approved by as many people as possible
- $10 \qquad \qquad \text{before moving on, so if } \text{-- which I think they have tried} \\$
- to do that by sending that back to Studio E, it's just
- Studio E haven't stamped it A. That seems to me the  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{L}}$
- only bit that's missing there.
- $14\,$  Q. Well, there's another bit missing, which is that Rydon
- $15 \hspace{1cm} \text{didn't see a stamp marked A at all and don't appear to} \\$
- have seen the drawing until the very end.
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. So can we take from this that even though Rydon were
- copiees on the communications between Harley and
- 20 Studio E, there were occasions -- and this is an example
- of occasions -- when Studio E didn't even have the
- 22 opportunity to apply stamp A before the drawing was sent
- 23 for construction?
- 24 A. It does appear that way, from the email chain.
- 25 Q. Thank you.

- 1 I'm going to turn to a slightly different topic but 2 within the same region: drawing control.
- Now, we don't need to bring up your statement, but
- 4 at paragraph 45 of your statement {RYD00094220/9} you
- 5 have summarised Rydon's role as to manage and
- 6 co-ordinate the work of third parties. This is
- 7 paragraph 45. You also say that it was to co-ordinate
- 8 and manage the process of design. You recall that from
- 9 your statement?
- 10 A. Yes.
- $11\,$   $\,$  Q. What stage did you believe the design had reached when
- Studio E began working directly for Rydon in 2014?
- 13 A. I would have said that was stage E.
- $14\,$   $\,$  Q. Would you normally expect there to be 1:5 construction
- drawings available to you at stage E?
- 16 A. Yes, I would, to get to the completion of technical
- design, but you often find, particularly with the RIBA
- stages, that there is a -- well, there seems to be a bit
- of float, it's not quite a hard-and-fast rule.
- 20 So I think there was enough detail that I would say
- 21 it was stage E when it come across. Whether there was
- absolutely everything that ticked every single box to
- say it was the right sections, the right -- et cetera,
- et cetera, then possibly not.
- 25 Q. I follow.

- 1 A. But without checking, sorry.
- 2 Q. By the time the design on this project reached RIBA
- 3 stage E, there were no 1:5 scale drawings produced by
- $4\,$   $\,$   $\,$  Studio E showing, for example, the detail of the cavity
- 5 barriers round the windows on the tower; did you know
- 6 that?
- 7 A. I'll have to take that as read, yeah. I'm not sure
- 8 I recall one way or another, to be fair.
- 9 O. Right
- 10 A. Sorry, with the cladding specifically , they would be
- relying on obviously the specialist to add further
- 12 detail --
- 13 O. Yes.
- 14 A. -- to their information.
- 15 Q. Can we take it that one of the things, as an incoming
- design and build contract manager, you would be looking
- for at stage E when coming in would be 1:5 drawings?
- 18 A. I don't think it would be as precise as that. I think
- you would look at the design overall, and designs
- 20 particularly around areas where we had third-party
- 21 specialists looking at, I would expect them -- if there
- 22 was any detail that they didn't have, I would expect
- them to flag it up, you know, and bring it up from the
- 24 start.

3

25 Q. Were 1:5 scale drawings not necessary? Didn't you think

19

- 1 they were necessary in order for you to be able to
- 2 progress or co-ordinate the progression of the design as
  - between Studio E and Harley?
- 4 A. Not at the start of the -- of taking the project over,
- 5 no, not necessarily.
- 6 Q. Right. At what point did it become necessary?
- 7 A. It would progress -- you know, design and build
- 8 typically -- and this won't be always, but typically
- $9 \quad \text{we-- some form of construction starts before the full}$
- design for the building is completely -- you know,
- completely finished and complete. So I would take that
- as working -- you know, a work in progress that would be
- 13 dealt with, with Studio E and Harley, through the early
- stages of the project.
- 15 Q. Did you not think it important to be involved in that so
- that you could make sure that, at whatever stage they
- thought it was necessary to have 1:5 scale drawings, you
- 18 saw them?
- 19 A. Well, I've got a specialist subcontractor that's
- $20\,$  designing and installing . It's key that they have the
- drawings that they need to be able to design and then
- eventually install. So I would expect -- if they didn't have the drawings that they needed, I think that would
- be part of the design process as it started, to be fair.

20

25 Q. Yes.

- $1\,$  A. I think reliance on a particular type of drawing, as in
- 2 1:5, there are many more drawings and types of drawings
- 3 that go into the overall, and reliance just on 1:5s ...
- 4 I don't see how that's quite as important as any other
- 5 particular drawing.
- 6 Q. Well, maybe it is, maybe it isn't, but let's just take
- 7 it as an example, then, on that basis. But didn't you
- 8 think it was important, in order for Rydon to do its job
- 9 of progressing or co-ordinating design, as you have
- said, that you should at least know that they had been
- 11 produced at the relevant stage?
- 12 A. Yeah, I don't see it as as significant as perhaps you're
- suggesting there, because of the design process. It
- would be very rare that we would pick up a tender and it
- would be fully 100%, everything ticked off, at a RIBA
- stage. There would normally be a merge between possibly
- D and E, and it would be developed ... it can be
- developed, you know, developed to D, could be developed
- 19 to E. You know, the further the client progresses the
- design, the better and less risk they have financially,
- $21\,$  obviously, when they go out to tender. But we would
- often pick up -- you know, you may have 1:5 on every
- other part of the building but maybe not 1:5 on the
- 24 cladding because they knew there was a specialist
- 25 subcontractor coming in to complete that final part of

- 1 the technical and fabrication design work. So --
- Q. What about 1:5 drawings for other parts of the building,
- 3 for example the podium? I asked you --
- 4 A. It depends what it is, and I don't recall what drawing
- 5 pack we had, so ...
- 6 Q. Right. Well, let's have a look. Let's go to
- 7 {RYD00000435}, please. This is the pack of as-built
- 8 drawings issued by Studio E for Grenfell, and its title
- 9 is "As built register and issue advice, Grenfell Tower
- 10 Refurbishment Project". If we can go to page 27
- 11 {RYD00000435/27} of that document, please, if we can
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{blow up the bottom left } \text{-- I am afraid you have to turn} \\$
- your head a bit, it's in landscape -- it says
- "As built". Do you see that at the bottom left, just
- above "Studio E" --
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. -- "Architects Limited"?
- 18 A. Yes.
- $19\,$  Q. So this is an as-built drawing and its entitled , "Detail
- $20\,$  section sheet 1", and you can't quite see that, but --
- 21 well, you can see it actually again in the bottom corner
- if you turn your head, four entries down in the same
- 23 box.
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Can you see that, Mr Lawrence?

1 A. Yes.

6

- $2\,$  Q. So we can see what it is .
- 3 We can also see -- and I'm sorry to make you move
- 4 your head, I wonder if we can turn it --
- 5 A. That's fine.
  - Q. -- back into landscape.
- We can also see that the drawing shows in a number
- 8 of places that the cladding was detailed as zinc
- 9 composite rainscreen panel, for example top left -hand
- side, if that could be blown up for you. Can you see at
- 11 the very top entry --
- 12 A. Yeah
- 13 Q. -- underneath the big "01" --
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. -- it says "Zinc composite rainscreen panel", and again
- 16 two bullets down, "H92 Zinc (composite TBC) rainscreen
- panel"; do you see that?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. There were no zinc rainscreen panels installed on
- 20 Grenfell, were there?
- 21 A. Not to my understanding, no.
- 22 Q. So this as-built drawing was inaccurate in that respect.
- 23 A. It does appear that way, yes.
- 24 Q. That's a serious mistake, isn't it?
- 25 A. Yes.

23

- 1 Q. Can you account for it?
- 2 A. No, because I wasn't -- I had left long before the
- 3 as-builts were completed and issued.
- 4 Q. That is true, but you have no explanation for that
- 5 yourself?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can you help me with this,
- 8 Mr Lawrence: I noticed, looking at the box in the bottom
- 9 right-hand corner, which we might be able to get back --
- 10 I'm not sure whether we can or not -- the drawing bears
- the date 26 September 2013. What had been built by
- 12 then?
- $13\,$  A. Nothing. I would suggest it -- that Studio E have taken
- an original tender drawing and have just put it in the
- pack of as-builts without checking it and/or updating
- 16 it.
- 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right.
- 18 A. I think that's probably the simple answer to it, it
- 19 was ...
- 20 MR MILLETT: Right.
- 21 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you.
- 22 MR MILLETT: Thank you.
- 23 Can I ask you to look back at the contract which
- Rydon had with TMO that you entered into in the October
- 25 of 2014, 30 October. {TM010041791/48}.

Now, you can see "S1". I should just make it clear to you that these were additions that were agreed to specifically as part of schedule 1, "Contractor's Design Submission Procedure".

If we look at S1 together, Mr Lawrence, it says:

"The Contractor shall submit to the Employer all the drawings, details, documents or information which are reasonably necessary to explain and/or amplify the Employer's Requirements or the Contractor's Proposals; or that are required by the Employer's Requirements or to enable the Contractor to execute and complete the Works or to comply with any instruction issued by the Employer in accordance with the following requirements ..."

And there are a number of requirements set out. Do you see that?

In the light of that obligation, can you explain how you, during your period as contracts manager, could be satisfied that Rydon was meeting its contractual obligations like this if Rydon had no proper system in place to ensure that it was being given that information by its subcontractors?

A. Well, it would be controlled by the lead designer. So all drawings would go through the lead designer, ie

25 Studio E.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

- Q. What system did you, Rydon, have in place during your
   role as contracts manager to ensure that Studio E had
- 3 the right drawings, so that you could, in turn, submit
- 4 them to the TMO?
- $5\,$   $\,$  A. The only drawings that Studio E would be getting that
- 6 weren't their own were the several specialist
- 7 subcontractors with design liability, which in this
- 8 case, I think, was only -- or relevant to Studio E
- 9 architecturally I think was only Harleys, and Harleys
- were obviously carrying out the work as well. So
- $11 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{I would expect that \ Harleys would produce the technical} \\$
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{drawings that they needed to enable them to actually} \\$
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \text{build the project.} \hspace{0.5cm} \text{And if there was any details that} \\$
- $14 \hspace{1.5cm} \textbf{Studio} \,\, \textbf{E} \,\, \textbf{required,} \,\, \textbf{I} \,\, \textbf{would} \,\, \textbf{expect them and Harleys in}$
- $15 \hspace{1cm} \text{a collaborative way to be asking each other questions} \\$
- $16 \hspace{1cm} \text{and understanding that they both had the } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{full} \\$
- information needed from each other.
- $18\,$  Q. Right. So your role was essentially reactive to
- whatever they were doing. Was that a fair way of
- 20 describing it?
- 21 A. Reactive in what --
- $22\,$   $\,$  Q. You were a recipient , relied on them to provide you with
- 23 things --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. -- rather than you actually pursuing them.

1 A. Yes, and generally I would only -- or any of the team

- 2 generally would only get involved if there was a detail
- 3 that we -- that we either didn't have and realised that
- 4 we didn't have, or that you had Studio E saying that
- 5 Harley weren't producing stuff or vice versa, which
- 6 I don't remember being the case, but ...
- 7 Q. What systems did Rydon have in place to control and
- 8 manage requests for information, RFIs, both from package
- 9 subcontractors and/or from consultants?
- $10\,$  A. Yeah, I can't recall their precise system, but they
  - probably had one. It is normal practice.
- 12 Q. Right

11

- Well, let's see if we can just pursue this a little bit.
- In his oral evidence to the Inquiry, Mr Ashton said -- this was {Day17/22:5}, and I'll just quote -- we can go to the transcript, Mr Lawrence, if you need it,

but just bear with me. He said:

- "... on some projects the project manager insists ona monthly progress report from all the consultants.
- That sort of structure didn't apply to this project ...
- $22 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{that type of regime ... is highly desirable on any} \\$
- 23 project of any significance."
- Do you agree with that?
- 25 A. I definitely think it could be beneficial -- yes,

27

- 1 I definitely think it could be beneficial.
- Q. Did you or anyone else at Rydon ever insist to your
- $\begin{array}{ll} 3 & \quad \text{knowledge on a reporting structure \ like \ that \ for \ this} \\ . & \quad \end{array}$
- 4 project?
- 5 A. From Harleys or from Studio E particularly?
- 6 Q. From either of them.
- 7 A. Well, Harleys, there was, I believe, site-held weekly or
- 8 monthly meetings with them. With Studio E, we had
- 9 design co-ordination meetings, but we didn't insist on
- $10 \hspace{1cm} \text{a written report from them monthly, two-weekly or} \\$
- 11 whatever. No.
- $12\,$  Q. Yes, we have got the notes of those. But beyond that,
- 13 I think the answer is nothing?
- 14 A. Correct.
- 15 Q. Yes.
- Can I ask you to look at {ART00002495}. I want to
- ask you some questions about the tracker. This document
- is a set of minutes of the pre-start meeting on
- 30 June 2014, and we looked at this I think on Thursday,
- 20 Mr Lawrence. Can I take you to page 3 {ART00002495/3},
- 21 please, item 3.6. You can see that it says:
- "SL to produce a planning tracker."
- 23 SL is you?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Yes. Did you produce a planning tracker?

26

- A. I didn't produce a planning tracker, but IBI Taylor, the
- 2 planning consultants, produced a tracker that was used.
- 3 Q. I see. What form did that take?
- 4 A. I think it was an Excel document, and it would highlight
- 5 all the planning applications, non-material amendments,
- 6 et cetera, et cetera, and any conditions for discharge.
- 7 Q. Did you have access to it?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Did you use the access to it?
- 10 A. I believe so, yes.
- 11 Q. Did you use that access regularly?
- 12 I would have thought so, yes.
- 13 Q. Did you use that access consistently?
- A. I would assume so. I don't recall. Yeah.
- 15 Q. Okay. Let's look at {ART00002997}.
- 16 This is an email of 3 November 2014 from
- 17 Simon O'Connor to Nick Valente, forwarding him an email
- 18 from Peter Blythe of Artelia to Claire Williams and
- 19 Mr O'Connor and others, copied to you. Do you see that?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. In the email that Mr O'Connor is sending Mr Valente at
- 22 Artelia, he is sending him something called "Appendix 6
- 23 Planning Tracker". Do you see that?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Thank you.

- 1 Now, that document is at {RYD00015405}. Are you 2. familiar with that document? It's not terribly clear,
- 3 and I wonder if it could be just blown up a little bit.
- 4 The details of it I don't think matter very much,
- 5 but is this the document that was used? Is this the
- 6 planning tracker you were referring to?
- 7 A. From what I can see from the screen, I would say yes, it
- 8
- 9 Q. I am sorry, it's not the best, but --
- 10
- 11 -- on what you can see of it in terms of its layout and
- 12 the shape of it --
- 13 A. It appears to be, yes, it does appear to be.
- 14 Q. How was that maintained? Who was responsible for
- 15 keeping it up to date?
- 16 A. Well, the planning consultant would keep it up to date
- 17 with comments from -- or either from progress that they
- 18 knew about, so anything relating to planning went via 19
- them, and if there was anything that we needed supply or 20 Studio E, et cetera, for any discharge or -- yeah, or
- 21 any planning applications, then we would add comments to
- 22 that as well.
- 23 Q. I see.
- 24 I now want to ask you about an RFI tracker. Can
- 25 I ask you to look at {SEA00011472}. This is a minute of

- 1 design team meeting number 1, 13 August 2014. Do you
- 2 see that? You are present there as well as Mr O'Connor
- 3 and Mr Sounes and Mr Crawford from Studio E, and other
- 4 people, including Harley. If you go to page 2
- 5 {SEA00011472/2}, please, item 3.20, it says, "Review RFI
  - tracker, none at present".
- 7 If you go to page 4 {SEA00011472/4} at item 4.20, it
- 8 says, "Review RFI tracker". Do you see that?
- 9 A. Yes.

6

- 10 Q. Is it fair to say that in fact no RFI tracker was ever 11
- 12 There was an RFI tracker that JS Wright had and there
- 13 was an RFI -- yeah, maybe there wasn't a -- I don't
- 14 recall, maybe there wasn't an overall spreadsheet like
- 15 the planning tracker, but the process -- there was
- 16 a process, but whether there was an overall tracker,
- 17 I don't recall.
- 18 Q. Do you know why that was?
- 19 A. No, I don't, I don't know why that was.
- 20 Can I ask you to look at another document on the subject
- 21 of project change tracker, {ART00008861}. This is
- 22 an email from you to Phillip Booth of Artelia on
- 23 24 October 2014, copied to Nick Valente, "Subject:
- 24 Change tracker". Do you see that?
- 25 A.

31

1 Q. "Morning Philip,

2 "Following Wednesday's Client Design meeting I've

3 put together a spreadsheet tracker for project changes,

4 as attached. Before I send it out formally I wanted to

5 run it past yourselves to make sure it works for you

6 also. Basically Rydon don't have a specific document to

7 record change because it is normally done via email

8 records, RFIs, drawings, etc. In my experience in some

9 of the standard construction processes don't always work

10 as well in Refurb as they do in New Build environment

11 because of the way and timings that Clients have to make

12 decisions, often reactively."

That's the background to that.

14 Is it fair to say that what you have said there

15 means that Rydon didn't actively collate and record

16 project changes at all because its approach was to rely

17 on whatever contemporaneous documents happened to be 18

produced by others?

19 A. No, I'm ... I don't know -- I don't recall what system

20 they -- what process or what system they had, but we

- 21 would ... I'm sure there would be a system.
- 22 Q. What was it?
- 23 A. No, I can't recall. I mean --
- 24 Q. Right.

13

25 Is it not just as important in a refurb as in

30

- 1 a new-build to be able to record clearly for the design 2 and builder changes in the project --
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. -- in one place, so that anybody working on the project
- 5 can know where to go and can look at it to see what they
- 6 are?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And that would help the client stay on top of its spend
- 9 and be able to make informed choices.
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 So the absence of a project change tracker would be
- 12 a serious gap, wouldn't it, in the information records
- 13 of the --
- 14 A. There is a project change tracker because I've attached
- 15 one to the email.
- 16 Q. But you also say in the email that you don't have
- 17 a specific document to record change because it's done
- 18 by contemporaneous documents.
- 19 A. I -- just to clarify this, the project change tracker is
- 20 one that I had set up -- it wasn't a Rydon document, it
- 21 was one that I had set up -- to try --
- 22 Q. Right.
- 23 A. There was a lot of significant change at the start of
- 24 the project, which you'll be aware of -- windows,
- 25 cladding, planning, et cetera, et cetera -- so I wanted

- 1 to set up a document where we could record the major
- 2 change that was happening, because there was
- 3 a significant amount. So I set that project change
- 4 tracker up
- 5 Rydon's process and systems -- I don't recall their 6 precise process and systems now, it's been too long that
- 7 I haven't worked for Rydon, so I couldn't tell you
- 8 exactly what systems they have and what systems they
- 9 haven't.
- 10
- 11 A. But I would expect them to have a system for recording
- 12 change. But whether there was a specific document like
- 13 that, presumably not, because I made one up.
- 14 Q. I was going to go on to pick up the rest of the email
- 15 with you, because you say you have:
- 16 "... put together this hybrid form from several
- 17 others we have with the aim that it can serve as a 18
- record and audit trail of what has changed and why. It
- 19 is only an overview sheet to use in conjunction with
- 20 emails, RFIs etc. It will also highlight any likely 21 financial or programme change so the Client doesn't get
- 22
- any surprises. If as a team we feel it will work then
- 23 I'll add it to our monthly report."
- 24 That's how you left it with Mr Booth, and what
- 25 I want to do, given the background of that and given the

1 importance that you have accepted attaches to it, is to 2 follow the story through a little bit.

3 {SEA00012137/4}, please. This is an email chain in

4 November 2014, and at page 4 we have an email from 5 Claire Williams to you, Mr Lawrence, on 7 November 2014,

6 copied to Artelia and to Max Fordham. Do you see that?

- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. At the very bottom of the email, she says:
- 9 "I am mindful that there is no process in place for 10 noting when client decisions on proposals are required 11 by, and that there may be an impact of not making a
- 12 decision in a timely way. I am asking that Rydon and 13
- Artelia work together to get this in place, as well as 14 the 'Change Tracker' which is not yet published, so that 15
- any risk is quantified." 16 Just pausing there, is it fair to say that at this 17
- point the TMO, Claire Williams, wasn't happy with 18 Rydon's control of design change information?
- 19 A. I don't know. I can only assume the same as yourself
- 20 what the email is implying.
- 22 on your part as to the background to what she is saying

Q. I'm just asking to see if this triggers a recollection

23 there. Can you recall?

21

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

24

25

- 24 A. No, I don't, I am afraid.
- 25 O. Okay. Let's look at the next email, which is

35

{ART00008915}. This is an email to you from Mr Booth on 11 December 2014, and he says:

"Simon

"am concerned that I have not yet seen the tracker distributed following the design meeting held on 22nd Oct. I commented on this on Friday 24th Oct and thought it would be a good document and process to adopt. On the tracker were some short timescales for decisions put upon KCTMO to meet the design development

10 programme and also a record of areas of design 11 alteration to be carried out by your design team. I am

12 concerned that, because the tracker hasn't been seen, 13

some of these deadlines may have been missed. 14 "As we agreed at the meeting, Rydon are responsible

15 for managing the design development process and for 16 seeking approval for alterations to tender designs and 17 comments on for (sic) construction drawings. I just 18 want to make sure that appropriate and fair time is 19 given to Maxfordham(sic) and TMO to review and comment on drawings. There have been some difficult, quick

20 21 decisions required recently for TMO (Windows/ metering) 22 and I want to ensure that going forward these type of 23 things are avoided or recognised early to give time.

> "The tracker, I understood, was also the process you were going to use to record design changes, decisions

34

1 required and approvals."

Was Mr Booth's understanding that he was setting out

- 3 in this email to you correct about the purpose of the
- 4 tracker?
- 5 A. I believe ... I would say generally, yes. Yes. So the
- 6 tracker was -- the tracker that I had set up was
- 7 initially just to capture the large and significant
- 8 design changes that were happening at the start of the
- 9 project, driven by the client, and then ... I don't
- 10 fully recall, but I think the TMO and probably Artelia
- then had comment that we could add some additional
- 12 columns and it could serve as a -- you know, a wider
- document for all to use. So ...
- 14 Q. Was your tracker adopted?
- 15 A. I believe so.
- 16 Q. Did Artelia have any comments about whether it was
- 17 practicable to use it?
- 18 A. I think the email in front of us suggests that.
- 19 Q. Yes. But --
- $2\,0\,$  A. I don't recall any specific conversations one way or the
- 21 other, to be fair.
- $22\,$   $\,$  Q. You're quite right, the email does suggest that. My
- question was perhaps a poor one.
- $24 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{Were there any later conversations after this email} \\$
- about the practicability of using your tracker?

37

- 1 A. I don't recall.
- Q. Let's just look at one or two of the versions of the
- 3 tracker document. Let's start with {ART00002939}. This
- 4 is the version of the tracker document as at
- 5 23 October 2014, so before the email we have just looked
- 6 at, and this is called rev A.
- 7 Is this the tracker that we have been discussing?
- 8 A. Yes, it does appear that --
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 A. I don't think that's the full amount on screen, but --
- 11 Q. No, it isn't.
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. No, and we can look at other pages --
- 14 A. That's fine.
- 15 Q. -- but just to show it to you. Right, I see.
- Then there is another one dated 17 November 2014.
- 17 That's {ART00003086}, please.
- So we've seen one for October and this one for
- November, also called rev A.
- 20 A. Yeah.
- 21 Q. You can see on this one, while we're on it, it says
- 22 "Cladding spec", second item down, "altered to ACM
- 23 Rainscreen cladding from Zinc". So you made that
- project change in there.
- 25 A. That was capturing the VE list before we actually set

38

- 1 out.
- 2 O. Yes.
- 3 A. So that's --
- 4 Q. Did you put that entry into that --
- 5 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 6 Q. -- yourself?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. I see. Who else had access to this document?
- $9\,$   $\,$  A.  $\,$  I  $\,$  believe  $\,$  it  $\,$  would have been kept on our --  $\,$  what we
- would call our common drive, so our project system.
- $11\,$  Q. We can look at other versions of it . How often was it
- updated?A. I. would expect as and when there w
- 13 A. I would expect as and when there was a change or any
- 14 decisions. Any time it needed to be, I would suggest,
- 15 but --
- 16 Q. What procedures did you have in place to ensure that
- this document was updated consistently and continuously
- 18 through the project?
- $19\,$  A. Well, it would be reviewed at our -- I would suspect it
- would generally form part of our monthly report to the
- 21 client and be discussed there.
- 22 Q. Right.
- $23\,$  A. And it would be updated -- I would expect I would have
- 24 updated it prior to issuing those documents to the
- 25 client ready for the meeting.

39

- 1 Q. At the moment --
- 2 A. Sorry, the intention of this change tracker is really to pick up change that affects programme and/or cost.
- 4 Q. You said a moment ago it would be reviewed generally
- 5 monthly. To the best of your recollection, during your
  - time on the project until October 2015, was this
- 7 document reviewed monthly and updated or were there
- 8 gaps?

- 9 A. Without knowing information, there could be gaps, but
- I would like to think I've updated it monthly.
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 At the moment we haven't been able to find any
- $13 \hspace{1.5cm} {\it tracker \ versions \ beyond \ April \ 2015.} \hspace{0.5cm} {\it Would \ that \ surprise}$
- you or would you expect there to be such documents?
- $15\,$  A. I think it would depend if there was any further change,
- and what change that was.
- 17 Q. Right.
- Can I ask you to look at {RYD00022907}. This is an email of 5 November 2014 from you to Neil Crawford,
- 20 copied to Simon O'Connor and Bruce Sounes, and he says:
- 21 "Hi Neil,
- 22 "After my meeting with Claire this afternoon I am
- keen to issue as many 'Construction drawings for
- 24 approval' to her even if most of them are straight from
- $25\,$  the tender. She is still making a big issue that she  $40\,$

1 hasn't got all of the up to date drawings issued during 2 the tender stage. I've being trying to politely suggest 3 that issue lies with her rather than with us but it 4 seems to be falling on deaf ears. I've also put 5 together a change tracker document which I plan to issue 6 tomorrow which will hopefully capture the changes and 7 affect of the changes she is requesting so its clear for 8 everyone what is being asked."

Just help me with the dating. This is November 2014. One of the versions we looked at a few minutes ago was dated October 2014. So am I right in thinking that when you say, "I've put together a change tracker", it was actually something you had done prior to this discussion with Ms Williams?

- 15 A. Yes, I believe so.
- 16 Q. I see.

9

10

11

12

13

14

17 To what extent, if at all, was your compilation of 18 the tracker or the perpetuation of its use driven by the 19 desire to keep the TMO off your back?

20 A. No, I thought it was a useful document, so it wouldn't 21 just be issued to keep them off my back, it would be --22 I put it together to help everybody in the project so we 23 could track the significant changes that were being made 24 early stages, that's ...

25 O. I see.

41

1 Did Ms Williams have access to that document? 2 A. She would have had to the -- via the monthly minutes, 3 I would suggest, but we didn't -- I think as we said on 4 Thursday, we didn't have a project online portal that we 5 stored all the information on that every party could get 6 to, no. 7 Q. I see.

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

8 So far as you're concerned, though, she knew about 9 it, did she, and she could ask for it if she wanted it? A. Yeah, of course, yes.

10

Q. Can I ask you to turn to {ART00003710}, then. This should be the minutes of a progress meeting number 9 on 17 March 2015, and Ms Williams is there, as are you, Mr Lawrence, and others from Artelia as well.

15 If you could go, please, to page 3 {ART00003710/3}, 16 we can look at item 8.1 together,

"Valuations/ Certificates" is the heading, and in the third paragraph:

"ART [Artelia] express their disappointment for not receiving all cost information in time for ART to review and for TMO to make their decisions. Some costs have now been outstanding for several months. This is not acceptable and so is impacting on the project. This is all repeat."

Can you explain, given the existence of the tracker,

42

1 why it is or why it was recorded there that Artelia were 2 disappointed in not having all their cost information in

time to review and for the TMO to make their decisions?

4 A. No, I can't, I don't know what that's relating to 5 specifically .

6 MR MILLETT: Right.

7 I'm going to turn to a completely different topic 8 now, which is fire safety.

9 Mr Chairman, we have been going for just over 10 an hour, but this is a fairly long topic. I'm happy to 11 continue to an appropriate moment.

12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: When you say a long topic, are you

13 thinking ...?

14 MR MILLETT: It will go well beyond the 15 or 20-minute 15

16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Can it be broken?

17 MR MILLETT: Yes.

18 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's quite early to break at the 19 moment.

20 MR MILLETT: Yes, I think it is too early to break, I'm just 21 signalling that if the witness wanted a break at this 22 point and you did, then we could --

23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Normally we would go on a bit longer 24 than this before we have a break. How are you feeling?

25 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. Whatever is convenient for

43

1 everybody else.

6

7

8

2 MR MILLETT: That's very good of you. Let's continue, then.

3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Let's continue and then you find a 4 point which you think is sensible.

5 MR MILLETT: Very good.

So, as you heard, I'm going to turn to a different topic: fire safety expertise.

In your witness statement -- and I don't think there

9 is a need to look at it -- paragraphs 35 {RYD00094220/7} 10 and 68 (RYD00094220/14), you refer to the TMO as having 11 retained a fire adviser or fire safety consultant by the 12 name of Carl Stokes. Do you remember referring to that?

13 A. Correct, yes.

14 O. You say that he was connected to the project.

15 What was your understanding, even if in general 16 terms, of his role, Mr Stokes' role, in relation to the 17 refurbishment project at Grenfell Tower?

18 A. I believe he was looking at the block as a whole and the 19 fire risk assessments on behalf of the TMO for that 20 block. And probably others, but we only saw him in 21 connection with that block.

22 Q. I see.

Were you aware that he was not contracted or retained or appointed to undertake any ongoing consultancy and/or supervisory role in relation to the

44

25

23

- 1 refurbishment?
- $2\,$   $\,$  A. Yeah, I didn't expect him to be the fire consultant for
- 3 the project, no, but I did expect him to be the -- work
- 4 on behalf of the TMO as their fire officer, shall we
- 5 say.
- 6 Q. I see.
- 7 Did you ever speak yourself to Carl Stokes about the
- 8 cladding or the insulation on the building as part of
- 9 the refurbishment?
- 10 A. I spoke to him a few times. Whether -- I don't know,
- generally, specifically, about cladding.
- $12\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Did you make any notes of your meetings or discussions
- 13 with Mr Stokes?
- 14 A. Not particularly, because they were generally fairly
- 15 informal. He would come into the site office and speak
- to the other members of the team more than myself,
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{because I wasn't there all the time.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{The only specific} \\$
- meeting that I recall was particularly regarding AOVs.
- 19 Q. Did you and Rydon ever seek advice from or rely on
- 20 Mr Stokes to provide fire safety advice in respect of
- 21 the design or construction of the rainscreen cladding
- 22 façade?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Now, I think it's right, but correct me if I'm wrong,
- 25 that Rydon itself didn't have any in-house fire safety

- 1 expertise?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. It's also right that Rydon never instructed fire safety
- ${\small 4} \qquad \quad consultants \,\, or \,\, specialist \ \, fire \,\, safety \,\, experts \,\, for \,\, the$
- 5 refurbishment project?
- 6 A. No, in my experience they didn't, no.
- 7 Q. In your experience they didn't? Specifically --
- 8 A. Sorry, for the specific project, no, they didn't.
- 9 Q. No.
- 10 Was it your view at the time that Rydon were relying
- on Exova to identify any relevant non-compliances with
- employer's requirements or the Building Regulations?
- $13\,$   $\,$  A. No, we were relying on our specialists . We were relying
- on Harley, we were relying on Studio E and we were
- relying on Building Control.
- 16 Q. I see. So, from that, can we take it that Rydon never
- did rely on any work or advice done or given by Exova?
- 18 A. Well, Exova were, as we know, part of an email trail,
- and they were actually contacted via Studio E. So it
- formed part of the email trail, but I'm not sure.
- 21 Q. Right.
- 22 A. Sorry, go on.
- $23\,$   $\,$  Q. Yes. So Exova were never integrated into the design and

46

- build team.
- 25 A. No, correct.

- 1 Q. I think that's what you're saying. Why is that?
- 2 A. It wasn't -- in my experience with Rydon, it wasn't --
- 3 we hadn't employed, I hadn't seen employed, a specialist
- 4 fire consultant on any previous projects.
- 5 Q. I see. And that includes, does it, the previous
- 6 high-rise overcladdings that Rydon had done?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. For example, Chalcots?
- 9 A. Correct.
- 10 Q. And Ferrier Point?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Yes.

17

- Can I just ask you some questions about the
- 14 appointment of Exova.
- In his oral evidence to the Inquiry, Mr Kuszell of
- Studio E told us -- and for our own purposes, it's
  - {Day6/29:20} to {Day6/30:1} -- I will give you the full
- quote, and if you need to see the transcript, we can
- look at it together.
- 20 A. That's fine.
- 21 Q. He said:
- 22 "... when it comes to the fire regulations, which
- have, as you can see from this document, become
- 24 increasingly voluminous and actually at times difficult
- 25 to interpret, it's critical to get involved with

47

- 1 building control as early as possible, and, [these are
- 2 the words I want to focus on] when you're dealing with
- any project which has any order of complexity, then
- $4\,$  a fire consultant is essential to guide you through."
  - That was Mr Kuszell's evidence of his experience.
- 6 Do you agree with Mr Kuszell that a fire consultant
- $7 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{is essential to guide you through projects which have} \\$
- 8 any order of complexity?
- 9 A. In hindsight, definitely.
- 10 Q. At the time?

5

- $11\,$  A. At the time, I had never experienced Rydon using a fire
- 12 consultant, so ...
- 13 Q. It would follow, I think, from that that you never
- explored how much it would have cost to engage
- a fire safety engineer as part of your design and build
- 16 team.
- 17 A. I believe we talked about a fire consultant during the
- 18 tender period, and that was actually focused on the
- $19 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{lower four floors} \, . \hspace{0.5cm} \hbox{The cladding or the overcladding} \\$
- element was something that we had had experience with for the previous, I don't know, six years with what we
- believed to be a competent specialist subcontractor. So
- as far as risk goes, that was -- we were comfortable
- 24 with that. What -- the nuances of this particular
- contract, the lower four floors and the escape routes,

- 1 was of a greater concern to us.
- 2  ${\sf Q}.\ \ \, {\sf Did}$  your budget that formed your tender price include
- 3 anything for a fire safety engineer?
- 4 A. It may have done, yes.
- 5 Q. Did you ever have any discussions with the TMO about
- 6 whether the budget could accommodate a fire consultant
- 7 as part of the D&B team?
- 8 A. I don't believe so, relating to budget, no, I don't.
- Q. Can I ask you to go to  $\{ART00002255\}$ , which is a set of 9
- 10 the minutes of the contractor induction meeting of
- 11 1 April 2014. This is a document we are going to come
- 12 back to, I think, a number of times.
- 13 It was held at the Network Hub, KCTMO's offices, on 1 April 2014 between 12.00 and 2.15 that day. You're 14
- 15
- present there, as you can see, and Mr Blake has given 16 these minutes for information purposes. We can also see
- 17 Mr Maddison, Mr Gibson and Ms Williams from the TMO and
- 18 Artelia there as well.
- 19 Can I ask you to look at page 4 {ART00002255/4},
- 20 please, and look at paragraph 5.3. This is under the
- 21 heading "Novation of Designers".
- 22 Under 5.3, the notes record:
- 23 "Exova completed the fire strategy at tender stage.
- 24 They have not been novated, but SL will contact them
- 25 with the view of using them going forward."

- 1 Do you recall making that statement at that meeting?
- A. Not necessarily the specific statement, but I do recall 2.
- 3 that we were considering use of Exova or another fire
- 4 consultant in relation to the lower four floors.
- 5 Q. When you say "we", who do you mean by that?
- 6 A. I mean Rydon as the team.
- 7 Q. I see.
- 8 If it wasn't you who said that, can you help us with
- who did say that at that meeting, "SL will contact" --9
- 10 A. It probably was me -- well, the meeting states that, so
- 11 obviously it was me.
- 12 Q. Yes, okay.
- 13 Now, you can see that the first sentence says:
- 14 "Exova completed the fire strategy at tender stage."
- 15 Do you know, can you help us, who used the word
- 16 "completed"?
- 17 A. I can't.
- 18 Q. Who said, "Exova completed the fire strategy at tender
- 19 stage", do you remember?
- 20 A. I can't recall, no.
- 21 Q. At this stage, had you seen issue 3 of Exova's outline
- 22 fire safety strategy dated 7 November 2013?
- 23 A. I would assume so, because I would assume that was all

- 24 part of the tender pack that come across to us in
- 25 December/January time, or November time.

- Q. So when the person said, "Exova completed the
- 2 fire strategy at tender stage", what document did you
- 3 understand that to be referring to?
- 4 The -- well, at the time I can't recall, but having seen
- 5 information since, I would suggest it was the Exova
- 6 issue 3 of their fire strategy document, which I believe
- 7 we received as part of the tender pack.
- 8 Q. Yes, I see.
- 9 Now, it records that they have not been novated, so
- 10 in your mind at the time, who were Exova in contract
- 11
- 12 I'm not sure I knew whether it was Studio E or TMO.
- 13 Q. Did you not ask?
- 14 A. No, and in theory it wasn't really relevant at that
- 15 stage.
- 16 Q. Right.
- 17 When it says, "They have not been novated", did that
- 18 not indicate to you that you at least, Rydon, weren't
- 19 taking them on and that therefore they would remain in
- 20 contract either with Studio E or with the TMO?
- 21 It could mean that they have just finished their section
  - of work, they've completed their contract today,
- 23

22

- 24 Q. When it says "SL will contact them with the view of
- 25 using them going forward", who would be "using" Exova,

51

- 1 would it be Rydon?
- 2 A. It would be Rydon.
- 3 Q. I see.

6

- 4 Was there any discussion, either at this meeting or
- 5 at around that time, with the TMO or Studio E or Artelia
  - as to how the TMO might use Exova going forward?
- 7 A. I don't recall any, no.
- 8 Q. Was there any discussion at this meeting or around this
- 9 time as to how Studio E might use Exova going forward?
- 10 A. Again, I don't -- I don't recall any discussion.
- 11 Q. Or how you, Rydon, would use Exova going forward?
- 12 A. I don't think ... I don't believe so. I can't remember.
- 13 I don't remember the -- I remember the meeting in 14 general, but what was exactly spoken about in that
- 15 meeting, I can only rely on the minutes.
- 16 Q. Right.

24

- 17 I'm just trying to get to the bottom of your 18 understanding, Mr Lawrence, and obviously if you can't
- 19 remember and you can't help us, then so be it.
- 20 Was it your understanding that in contacting them 21 with a view to using them going forward, was that with
- 22 a view to you subcontracting them in or simply using
- 23 them -- picking their brains, as it were, as somebody
- 25 A. I would assume -- and I have to say I assume because

52

else's subcontractor/contractor?

1 I don't remember specifically, but I would assume that SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, thank you. 2 would be us subcontracting them. 2 MR MILLETT: Mr Lawrence, I need to correct one or two 3 3 Q. I see. things that I put to you this morning because a date is 4 4 Did you ask the TMO, or Studio E for that matter, wrong that I put to you. 5 about whether Exova expected to be kept up to date with 5 Can I ask you first to be shown {ART00008915}. This 6 6 the project? is an email we looked at this morning. I think I put it 7 7 A. No, I didn't ask. to you that it was dated 11 December 2014. In fact, as 8 8 Q. Did you wonder? was often but not consistently, I believe, the case at 9 9 A. Not particularly . I don't recall there being any issue this time, Artelia used an American dating system, and 10 10 this in fact is dated 12 November 2014. That would mean around that, no. 11 Q. Did you ask the TMO, who were your client, to see the 11 that the email or the document I showed you at 12 contract under which Exova had been retained, either by 12 {ART00003086}, which was 17 November, which we looked 13 the TMO or by Studio E? 13 at, was after this email and not before it. 14 14 A. No. Let's just have a look at that document to be 15 15 Q. Did you ask Studio E that question? absolutely sure so that you're clear. {ART00003086}. 16 16 A. No, I don't believe so, no. It's still rev A. 17 Q. Were you not interested to know on what contractual 17 A. Yes. 18 basis Exova had completed the fire strategy at tender 18 Q. So it's after the email we looked at before it, so 19 19 stage as this minute records? you're clear. Thank you very much. 20 20 Coming back to where we were, we had just been A. I don't remember it flagging any concern and need to see the contract that they had previously been with, no. 21 21 looking at the contractor's induction meeting of 22 22 Q. Right. 1 April 2014 together where you said that you would look 23 23 Was there a discussion at this meeting about the at using Exova going forward. You confirmed that 24 24 need for a fire safety consultant in relation to the intention to contact a fire consultant on, we have 25 25 lower four floors at this meeting? counted, at least three later occasions, and I just want 53 1 A. I don't recall. I just -- the lower four floors was --1 to go through those with you, please. 2 2 First, {ART00002495}. This is the note of is what I recall from our, as in Rydon's, concern about 3 3 a pre-start meeting of 13 June 2014, and we can see that the fire strategy on the lower four floors. 4 4 MR MILLETT: Yes. Claire Williams is there present, three people from 5 Mr Chairman, that's probably as convenient a moment 5 Artelia, and you're there as well. 6 6 as any to break. If we can go, please, to page 3 {ART00002495/3}, 7 7 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right. Well, in that case, we paragraph 3.5, it says: 8 8 will have a break now, Mr Lawrence. We will come back "SL to appoint other consultants (to include 9 9 fire ...) after the main sub-contractors are on board." at 11.30, if that's going to be long enough. 10 Is that going to be long enough, Mr Millett? 10 Do you see that? 11 11 MR MILLETT: Yes, Mr Chairman, that's perfectly fine. A. Yes 12 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: 11.30, please. No talking to anyone 12 At this stage -- this is now June, so we have moved from 13 about your evidence while you are out of the room, 13 April to June 2014 -- what steps had you taken to 14 please. Off you go with the usher. 14 appoint fire consultants? 15 15 THE WITNESS: Thank you. We hadn't, and I think we're clarifying there that we 16 16 would do that after the main subcontractors are on (Pause) 17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, 11.30, please. 17 board, and I'm not sure if they were at that stage or 18 MR MILLETT: Thank you. 18 not. 19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. 19 Q. I follow. 20 (11.16 am) 20 Let's look at the next meeting, which is 21 (A short break) 21 {ART00002614}. This is progress meeting number 1, held 22 22 on 15 July 2014. So we're about a month on from the (11.30 am) 23 23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, ready to carry on, last one. Can I ask you, please, to look at item 1.8 on 24 24 page 2 {ART00002614/2}. It says again, it's the same Mr Lawrence?

25

rubric:

56

54

THE WITNESS: Yes.

1 "SL to appoint other consultants (to include 2 fire ...) after the main sub-contractors are on board." 3 We're now a month on. What steps had you taken?

- 4 A. I'm not sure we had taken any within that month.
  - Q. Let's go to another one, then, {RYD00018299}. That's progress meeting number 3 held on 16 September 2014, and you can see you're present again.

8 If we go to page 2 {RYD00018299/2}, under item 1.4, 9 we see the same language again:

10 "SL to appoint other consultants (to include fire, 11 DDA, acoustic, etc) after the main sub-contractors are 12 on board."

13 Now, by this stage the main subcontractors were on 14 board, weren't they, Harley was on board?

15 A. I would imagine so.

16 Q. Yes.

5

6

7

17 What steps had you taken by this stage to appoint 18 a fire consultant or investigate doing so?

19 A. We hadn't at that stage.

20 Q. Right. Did you ever?

21 A. We -- so the initial intention regarding fire 22 consultants was for the lower four floors, as I've said 23 previously. The cladding, in our view at the time, was

24 less of a risk than the lower four floors because of the

25 means of escape. So we had -- we thought that it may be

57

1 a good idea to have a fire consultant for those lower 2 four floors, but as the design progressed and the input

3 from Building Control, particularly Paul Hanson, we

- 4 ultimately come to the conclusion that we didn't need 5
- that fire consultant for the lower four floors.
- 6 Q. Do you remember when that decision was taken?
- 7 A. No, not without going through the records, no, 8 I couldn't.

9 Q. You say "we", who was the "we"?

10 A. It would be a team -- a Rydon team decision. I couldn't 11 specifically say who was in the room and who wasn't in

12 the room or even exactly when it was, to be fair .

13 Q. That's very fair . When you say a Rydon team decision,

14 so nobody from outside Rydon, such as Studio E or

15 Harley?

16 A. No.

17 Q. I see.

18 Now, Mr Ashton of Exova tells us that nobody ever 19 contacted him from Rydon. We don't need to go to the 20 transcript, but it's his statement, in fact, and also 21 {Day17/191:1-3}.

22 Is he right about that?

23 A. Yeah, I don't recall contacting him regarding fees.

24 Did you ever have any contact at all with Mr Ashton?

25 A. Directly, no, I don't believe so. O. Well, there are some emails we can look at later on in

2 relation to specific topics, but you had no contact with

3 him specifically?

4 A. No, I don't believe so.

5 Q. I think you told us earlier, but just confirm, that you

didn't understand what the continuing contractual

7 position was as between Exova and either Studio E or the

8 TMO?

6

9 A. Yeah, I didn't know that at the time.

10 Q. And you didn't investigate it?

11 A. No.

12 0. Right.

13 If you had appointed another fire consultant or 14 Exova as a fire consultant, what would you have asked

15 them to do?

16 A. At the time, we would have asked them specifically to be 17 looking at the lower floors, but we may have gone -- we 18 may have been more general than that, and encompass the

19 whole build. But possibly we would have just looked at

20 the lower floors.

21 We've seen the minute of 1 April, and we've seen the 22 minutes of June, July and September on this topic, but 23 did you have any discussions with Studio E about what

24 you would need from a specialist fire consultant, even

25 in relation only to the lower four floors?

59

1 A. I don't recall any specific discussions, no.

2 Q. Right.

3 Do you know why at each meeting the same wording 4 keeps coming into the minutes, "SL to appoint other 5 consultants, to include fire ", but nothing was done?

6 A. I would suggest at that stage we didn't know if we were 7 going to appoint somebody or not, and I would suggest we

8 weren't clear with the client that we were either going

9 to do so or we weren't going to do so, we were unsure at

10

11 Q. I see. So would it be fair -- I don't want to make you

12 say something if it isn't correct -- that when we look 13

at these minutes and see those words there about "SL to 14 appoint other consultants, to include fire", at this

15 stage, at least, it's just a placeholder, essentially?

16 A. Partly. I mean, we would -- we intended to look into

17 it, definitely. So it wasn't just an off-the-cuff

18 comment. But at the stage of the project in

19 September -- and I would have to look at the records to 20 be absolutely sure -- I think we were only at the very,

21 very early stages. I doubt at that stage we were even

22 constructing anything in the lower four floors. I would

23 imagine we were clearing the site and doing enabling

24 works.

25 Q. Right.

58

- 1 A. So it would be fairly early on for us to decide whether
- 2 we actually needed that input or we didn't need that
- 3 input.
- $4\,$  Q. I see. Does it follow from that that there was no
- $5 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{specific discussion at any of these four meetings about} \\$
- 6 specifically what you would ask a fire consultant to do?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. I see.
- 9 Can I ask you to look at Mr Sounes' witness
- statement. This is {SEA00014273/152}, please. I would ask you to look with me, please, at paragraph 372. This
- $12\,$  is , although one can't see it from the previous page,
- around about April time, March/April, and he says:
- 14 "Around this time I believe I asked Simon Lawrence
- whether Rydon would extend Exova's appointment or
   appoint another fire consultant. Simon said that Rydon
- typically did not engage fire consultants on the basis
- typically did not engage life consultants on the basis
- that the strategy was established by the client's team
- $19 \hspace{1cm} \text{and, as contractor, it was responsible for executing it} \, .$
- $20\,$  He regarded it as Building Control's responsibility to
- $21 \hspace{1cm} \text{raise any concerns and satisfy themselves with the} \\$
- details of the submission."
- 23 Did Mr Sounes ask you to extend Exova's appointment
- or appoint another fire consultant as he says there?
- 25 A. I think he's asking us whether we would, not actually

- 1 that we need to. We may have had that conversation,
- 2 I don't recall it specifically .
- 3 Q. Did you tell Mr Sounes what he says you told him here by
- 4 way of a response?
- 5 A. I think that's -- whether that's word-for-word exact,
- 6 but I think that's a fair explanation of how Rydon
- 7 typically dealt with the issue of fire --
- 8 Q. Yes.
- 9 A. -- and compliance.
- $10\,$   $\,$  Q. So you're not quarrelling with his evidence there about
- 11 the gist of your response to him?
- 12 A. No, not the gist of it, no.
- $13\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Did Mr Sounes accept what you told  $\,$  him and leave  $\,$  it  $\,$  at
- $14 \hspace{1cm} \text{that, or did he take you up on it?}$
- 15 A. I think it was just left as it -- as that. I don't
- believe we had any further -- well, I don't recall any
- further correspondence from Studio E saying, "This is
- a service that is needed". So, no, I don't think it
- went any further than that.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q. You see, Mr Sounes has told us that his recollection is
- 21 that he queried what you were saying back to him, and
- that it came up more than once. That's {Day12/168:20}.
- 23 Do you remember that?
- 24 A. I don't remember that, but I would expect if it was as
- 25 serious a point as Mr Sounes is suggesting that there

- would be emails relating to that. And I would suggest
- 2 if he didn't get a response that he felt was appropriate
- 3 from myself, then he would go further up the Rydon
- 4 chain.
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. So ... yeah.
- 7 Q. If it's right that you did tell him that Rydon typically
- 8 didn't engage fire consultants, as he records you
- 9 telling him here at paragraph 372, and you confirming
- $10\,$   $\,$  that the gist of it is as he said, how can you explain
- that on 1 April you told the contract induction meeting that you would contact Exova with a view to using them
- 13 going forward?
- 14 A. Because Grenfell was a -- the thing that stood out for
- us at Grenfell wasn't the overcladding, because we had
- had experience of that previously, it was actually the
- lower floors and the works involved in changing the
- means of escape, obviously adding flats in there,
- demolition works, et cetera. So that was more of our
- 20 focus and concern at the time.
- 21 Q. If the gist of what you said back to him was as he said
- here, we don't see you saying, "Well, we'll think about
- using Exova for the lower four floors ", so did you tell
- 24 him that?
- 25 A. Well, I don't recall this specific conversation, but

63

- 1 I think the general -- I agree in the general principle
- 2 what he's saying.
- 3 Q. Right.
- 4 A. But the conversations backwards and forwards relating to
- 5 that subject, I don't -- I don't remember any specific
- 6 ones.
- 7 Q. So he would say: well, you did tell him that you didn't
- 8 typically engage fire consultants, et cetera, but
- 9 nonetheless at the meetings we see you did indicate that
- you would look at using Exova going forwards, and that
- appointing a fire consultant was a repeated theme in
- later meetings, June, July and September 2014. Can you
- 13 comment on that?
- 14 A. Not any more than I probably just have, to be --
- 15 Q. All right.
- I think the point that I'm trying to put to you is
- that if, in fact, Rydon was going to use or was going to
- think about using Exova or another fire safety
- consultant going forward, even if only for the lower
- four floors, that is something you would have told

  Mr Sounes when he asked you to extend the appointment?
- 22 A. I would imagine so, but I don't recall the conversation,
- 23 so I --
- 24 Q. Right.
- 25 A. I'm just agreeing in principle on what he's saying

62

1 2 Q. You didn't take away from that conversation the idea 3 that Mr Sounes was happy that a fire consultant was 4 unnecessary, did you? 5 A. As I don't recall the conversation, I can't recall any 6 feelings about it. 7 O. You could recall, I think, a moment ago, the gist of 8 your response to him. 9 A. Well, the response would be in line with what I had seen 10 and experienced -- my experience of Rydon, what we 11 typically did or didn't do, as in using fire 12 consultants. 13 Q. Yes, I thought you were telling us earlier that although 14 you didn't recall the precise words of the conversation, 15 you recalled the gist of your telling him what he has 16 recorded there at paragraph 372; is that wrong?

17 A. I think we might actually be splitting hairs then.

18 I think perhaps I'm not communicating very clearly. But 19

I don't recall the conversation specifically, but what

20 he's saying was said in general terms, I agree that that

21 would have been the position, as in Rydon didn't

22 typically engage fire consultants, in my experience, and

23 we would regard Building Control's responsibility to

24 raise concerns.

25 So in general principle, I agree with what he's

65

1 saying, but I don't recall that specific conversation. 2. Q. Right.

3 Therefore, it would follow that when you indicated Δ to the meeting on 1 April 2014 that you would look at 5 using Exova going forward, even if only for the lower 6 four floors, that would be a departure from Rydon's 7 established practice, wouldn't it?

8 A. It would, yes, and for the reason that Grenfell had some 9 unique parts of the contract that we were looking at, 10 which was the lower four floors and particularly around the means of escape. There was a lot of reconfiguration 11 12 works around the means of escape for the residents, whilst they were occupying the building, so yes, it was

13 14 flagged as a risk and we discussed the possibility of

15 taking on a fire consultant.

16 Q. Between April and September of 2014, do you recall 17 having had a discussion with Mr Sounes about using Exova 18

going forward in relation to the lower four floors?

19 A. I don't recall any specific discussions.

20 Q. Let's pick up the story, then, after the

21 16 September 2014 progress meeting.

22 Can we look, please, at {SEA00011754}. This is 23 an email chain between you and Neil Crawford at Studio E

24 in the middle of September 2014. The first one is at

25 the bottom of page 1 and the top of page 2 1 {SEA00011754/2}. If we could just go to page 2,

2 I think, first of all, this is an email from

3 Neil Crawford to Terry Ashton at Exova, copied to you.

4 Do you see that?

5 A. Yes.

7

8

6 Q. The subject is:

"Grenfell Tower Regeneration Project Fire Strategy Drawings - Minor revisions."

9 "Terry" -- and you can see the text there. The 10 gist, I think, is that you are asking for his advice 11 about the escape distance, wall and door ratings --12 sorry, not you, Neil Crawford is asking for that. Do 13 you see that there?

14 Α.

22

23

24

25

15 Q. And he is asking for advice on the revised strategy 16 plans relating to the ground floor, mezzanine and 17 walkway level in the way I've just identified.

18 Now, you reply to that email. If we can go back to 19 page 1 {SEA00011754/1}, please, at the bottom, you reply 20 to Neil Crawford:

21 "Hi Neil,

> "I'm just catching up on emails, particularly around design and have noticed Exova in the chain. I know that they provided information in the tender for KCTMO but I don't know if they are still working for them. I know

> > 67

1 that we haven't employed them. So if you are getting 2 some free advice then great otherwise we will need to 3 look at this."

4 Given what you said in April, June, July and only 5 a few days before in September at the initial meeting 6 and the progress meetings about looking to use a fire 7 consultant, why did you let matters run to September 8 without having actually appointed one?

9 A. Because I believe, and I think the email at the top 10 probably highlights this, we were still in discussions. 11 It was still in the design process and waiting for 12 Building Control comments around the whole lower four

13 floors, the AOVs, et cetera. So at that stage, we

14 hadn't decided if we were using a fire consultant for 15 those areas or not, and we were engaged probably around

16 that time and afterwards, obviously for a period of 17 time, with John Hoban and Paul Hanson relating to their

18 input around the fire strategy.

19 Q. Yes, I see.

> If you look at the response we have just looked at together, it seems from that that you did know that they had provided information in the tender for the TMO. Does that help us clarify that you knew at the time that they had been retained by the TMO as opposed to Studio E?

> > 68

20

21

22

23

24

- 1 A. No, I didn't know that.
- 2 O. You didn't know --
- 3 A. I think that's an assumption, I didn't know that.
- $4\,$   $\,$  Q. Well, you say, "I know that they provided information in
- 5 the tender for [the TMO]".
- 6 A. By that I'm saying it's the TMO's tender that came out,
- 7 because it was from them, and within their information
- 8 that they sent us there was an Exova fire strategy
- 9 document. So whether they provided it to Studio E or
- somebody else, it was still within the TMO's tender as
- 11 a whole.
- 12 Q. I see.
- 13 A. That's what I'm referring to.
- 14 Q. But in the email you go on to say:
- $15\,$  "... but I don't know if they are still working for
- 16 them."
- Which would indicate to us at least that you knew
- 18 that at that stage that they had in the past worked for
- them, them being the TMO; is that right?
- 20 A. Not ... no, I didn't know. In fact, I didn't know until
- recently in the evidence that they were definitively
- working for the TMO or -- and contracted to the TMO.
- I'm making an assumption there that because it was a TMO
- tender and, as I've said, the fire strategy come out
- with the TMO tender documents, that, you know, it's kind
  - 69
  - of the royal "them", whether it be TMO, Studio E or
  - 2 whoever.
  - 3 Q. I see. So the TMO's group, if you like?
  - 4 A. Yes, yes, sorry, I'm -- yeah.
  - 5 Q. Did you --
  - 6 A. Design team, you could change that to, and would mean
  - 7 the same thing.
  - 8 Q. Did you ask the TMO if you could be sent the
- 9 communications that they had or their team had had with
- 10 Exova?
- 11 A. No.
- $12\,$  Q. Why is that?
- $13\,$  A. Why would they -- I'm not sure why they would be
- $14\,$  relevant . We had a document that was issued. I'm
- sorry, I don't understand the relevance.
- 16 Q. Let's look at it this way: you knew at this stage that
- you had not yet appointed a fire consultant --
- 18 A. Correct.
- $19\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  --  $\,$  and you weren't sure what the TMO were doing, so far
- as that was concerned. Wasn't it important for you,
- 21 Rydon, as the incoming contractor, to understand what
- the current position of Exova was and who they were
- retained by and what they were going to be doing?
- $24\,$   $\,$  A. No, I would think it would be on the design and build
- 25 contractor to satisfy themselves that the fire strategy

- is correct. Quite often the client teams retain their
- 2 own advisers to oversee the design and build contractor,
- 3 so if they were employed by the TMO, then that could
- 4 just be another oversight for what we would then employ.
- 5 I don't quite see the relevance.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{G}}$  . You say, " if you are getting some free advice then great
- 7 otherwise we will need to look at this ".
- 8 Had Rydon decided against instructing Exova because
- 9 you saw an opportunity to save money?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. You --
- 12 A. No. We weren't, as the email above says, at the stage
- where we decided. We wanted Building Control input, we
- 14 wanted to fully understand the lower four floors and the
- strategy around that before we made a decision about
- 16 what services we needed or didn't need.
- 17 Q. Did you decide against instructing Exova or any other
- fire consultant because you hadn't budgeted for that
- 19 expenditure?
- 20 A. I think we had budgeted. How much, I can't tell you --
- 21 Q. You don't know? Right.
- 22 A. It will be in the records.
- 23 Q. Why were you happy for Studio E to get free advice?
- 24 A. Because if they were talking to a fire consultant and
- 25 that consultant was able to aid them in any way ahead of
  - 7
  - our meeting with Building Control, then that's fine.
  - 2 There would be no difference going to a material
  - 3 manufacturer and getting advice from their technical
- department. We were reliant -- on the lower four
- 4 department. We were rename -- on the lower lour
- $\,\,\,$  floors , we were reliant to have the conversation with
- $\,\,\,$  Building Control and get the full understanding of it ,
- 7 and I'm not sure in September 2014, with all that was
- 8 going on with all the other changes and planning changes
- 9 and material changes, that we had got to a position
- where we all fully understood the lower four floors down
- 11 to the minute detail.
- $12\,$   $\,$  Q. You see, you had been copied in on an email from
- Neil Crawford to Terry Ashton in which Neil Crawford
  asks for specialist advice from Terry Ashton. Were you
- not keen to understand what the contractual, formal
- 15 not keen to understand what the contracted, form
- 16 relationship was at that time between Studio E and
- 17 Exova?
- 18 A. No, it didn't concern me, no.
- 19 Q. Why was that? Was it not important for you to
- 20 understand on what basis Studio E was getting advice?
- 21 A. Well, I think it's the same as what I've previously
- said, regardless if a client -- well, (a) I would
- expect, if Studio E had a contract with Exova, to know
- about it and have the conversation we looked at
- previously in Bruce's email, for them to be saying,

1 "We've retained Exova, they're one of our 2 subconsultants", so ... but the same again, I think 3 there's -- as a D&B contractor we should satisfy 4 ourselves with our consultants, and if they double up to 5 what the client team has, then that's fine, that often 6 happens. 7 Q. Yes. It's not quite an answer to my question. I was 8 really seeking to get to the bottom of why it wasn't 9 important for you to understand the formal basis on 10 which Studio E, who was by now your subcontractor, was 11 getting advice from a fire safety specialist. 12 Well, I don't know why I didn't ask. 13 Q. Do you think it was -- well, let me put it this way: 14 ad hoc advice on a free basis was unsafe and 15 inappropriate for a project of the scale and complexity 16 of the Grenfell Tower project, was it not? 17 A. If we were totally relying on that advice, then I would 18 agree with you. But, as I've said, we were still 19 waiting for the design and consultation with 20 Building Control relating to these matters. So if it 21 had been a full and final advice as a freebie, then 22 I totally agree with you. But that wasn't the case, it 23 was an input from Exova early on in the stage before the 24 design had been actually developed, fully signed off and

73

fully agreed by all parties.

Q. Given that, as you say, the design hadn't been actually fully developed, fully signed off and fully agreed by all the parties, was it not essential for you at Rydon to put in place a fire safety strategy even if in relation only to the four floors as you told us, to make sure that the resource was reliably there on a clear basis for Studio E to use or for you to use?

 $8\,$   $\,$  A. We thought we had a resource with Building Control.

9 Q. Building Control isn't a resource, is it? Not in the sense that you contract it in.

11 A. Well, we pay for their service to check the compliance 12 and provide advice regarding the regulations. So --

Q. But they're not a specialist fire consultant, are they?

14 A. But they have a specialist fire engineer in Paul Hanson.

15 Q. If Studio E was getting, as your subcontractor, free

advice from Exova, didn't you want to know on what basis

Exova was willing to provide free advice?

18 A. I don't recall needing to know, no.

19 Q. Why didn't you want to know that?

20 A. I don't know.

21 Q. Right.

25

Going back to your email exchange that we have here on the screen, he comes back to you on 22 September:

24 "Hi Simon

25 "Thanks for the heads up on the Exova position."

1 Do you see that?

2 "Ahead of tomorrow's DTM ..."

That's design team meeting?

4 A. Yes

3

Q. "... (tomorrow at 9.00 [or was it 10.00?]) just want to
 flag up the importance of getting John Hoban and Paul
 Hanson round a table to agree the fire approach to

8 eliminate package risk re fire ratings/AOVs ..."

9 Then you go back to him and say the same day: 10 "Let's have a chat about this tomorrow after the

façade design and get a plan together."

So it looks as if façade design was very much in the mix there as part of that discussion.

13 mix there as part of that discussion.
14 A. No, I don't read that the same as you have. I read that tomorrow's DTM, which presumably was on 23 September,

may well have been a -- the time we were meeting Neil --

17 Q. Right.

18 A. -- and Harleys to have a DTM just relating to the façade design.

Q. Now, we saw in the April induction meeting that you had said that you were going to be looking at using Exova

going forward as the fire safety consultant. Did you

23 tell Mr Crawford or Mr Sounes that that was your plan,

at least back at that point in the year?

25 A. I don't recall the conversations about it.

7:

1 Q. In your email at the top, it says, "Let's ... get a plan together". Did you get a plan together?

3 A. I don't recall the specifics around that, but I would

assume, and I am assuming that it was relating to
 getting a plan together to meet up with John Hoban and

6 Paul Hanson, as is suggested in the email previous.

Q. Can we then look on in the story to the next progressmeeting, {RYD00022280}.

9 This is a progress meeting number 4,

21 October 2014, at page 1. I would like to look at item 1.2, please, and again we see the same language:

12 "SL to appoint other consultants (to include

fire ...) after the main sub-contractors are on board."

We know that the main subcontractors are on board atthis stage and had been for a while.

Were TMO not interested -- they are present at this
meeting -- in why you had been promising or indicating
that you would appoint other consultants, to include

fire, since April, but hadn't done it yet?

20 A. I don't recall their thoughts on it.

21 Q. Right.

Now, by this time -- we have seen September and this is now October -- the Building Control full plans application had already gone in, hadn't it, it had gone

25 in in August?

A. Okay, yeah. 1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Would you like to ask Mr Lawrence to 2 2  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$  Was it your understanding that Building Control was come back, please. 3 3 there basically as your complete safety net? (Pause) 4 4 A. Not as a complete safety net because we've got a design Well, now, Mr Lawrence, I haven't asked what the 5 team that should be designing in accordance with the 5 details of the problem were -- it's probably just as 6 6 regulations and compliance, but Building Control is well -- but I'm told that it's been sufficiently fixed 7 7 there to ensure that we do that and they check the plans for us to carry on. I'm sorry about the disruption to 8 8 that we do that. your evidence, but we are now ready to go on. 9 9 Q. Yes, so Building Control are there to check compliance, All right? 10 but they're not there, were they, to the best of your 10 THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. 11 understanding, essentially to check your designs for 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. 12 compliance? 12 MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Chairman. 13 13 Mr Lawrence, the distinction you are drawing during A. Yes, they're there to check the designs for compliance. 14 14 Q. But they're not there to do the design work in the first 2014 between the lower four floors of the building and 15 place, are they? 15 the cladding in terms of the importance for the purposes 16 16 A. No. of retaining a fire consultant, was that a distinction 17 MR MILLETT: No. No. 17 in your mind in April, June, July, September, October, 18 18 Mr Chairman, I've just been passed a note that 19 19 something has happened with the transcriber. Something A. Yes, I would have said the whole -- yeah. 20 20 has gone wrong with the transcript. I'm told Q. Can you explain why there aren't any documents, emails, 21 five minutes is all that's needed. 21 memoranda, notes of meetings which draw that 22 22 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, it seems to be running but distinction? 23 23 there may be other problems. A. No, I can't explain why there isn't any. 24 MR MILLETT: I think there is a problem with -- if we just 24 Because we don't see anything in the documents at the 25 25 take five minutes, Mr Chairman. time that suggest you would be using Exova or any other 1 1 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: 12.15, that will give a little more fire consultant in relation to the lower four floors. 2 2 time to get in and out. Why is that? 3 MR MILLETT: So sorry, Mr Lawrence. 3 A. I don't know. 4 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Mr Lawrence, there is obviously 4 O. Right. 5 a technical glitch that we need to sort out, and we will 5 Are you sure that's not something that has come into 6 6 be back at 12.15, either to be told that we can carry on your mind later? 7 7 or to be told why we can't carry on. Thank you very A. No. 8 8 much. Q. Now, did you make a positive decision not to appoint 9 9 a fire consultant? (Pause) 10 All right, 12.15, please. 10 A. Yes, as a team we did. 11 11 (12.06 pm) Q. I think you have said earlier on that you made that 12 (A short break) 12 around about the time when it had become clear to you 13 13 (12.15 pm) that the lower four floors were not going to be such SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Well, now, Mr Millett, where are we 14 14 a big problem. I may have mischaracterised your 15 15 evidence. 16 MR MILLETT: We are in the middle, I am afraid, we broke in 16 A. No, no, you're correct. 17 the middle. 17 Q. When was that, do you know? SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: At the moment you're in the middle, 18 18 A. No, I can't. I can't tell you, no. 19 19 because I'm asking you, can we keep going or not? Right. 20 MR MILLETT: We can keep going. I'm told it was a technical 20 Was Studio E or Harley privy to that discussion? 21 problem with the audio in the system. I think I have 21 A. No, I think that was a Rydon team discussion. 22 22 accurately summarised it. Q. Did you ever tell the TMO or Studio E that, contrary to 23 23 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: It's been resolved sufficiently to what had been said in the various minutes of the 24 24 meetings through 2014, Rydon were no longer going to or carry on?

25

considering appointing a fire consultant?

80

MR MILLETT: Sufficiently.

78

- 1 A. I don't know if we told them or not.
- Q. So you made the decision within Rydon. My question is:
- 3 did you communicate that decision to anybody else in
- 4 the --
- 5 A. I don't recall one way or the other.
- 6 Q. Had you done so, there would have been a record of it,
- 7 wouldn't there?
- $8\,$  A. If it had been in a meeting or an email, yes, there
- 9 would have been.
- 10 Q. How would TMO, or Studio E for that matter, know that
- you had made that decision, having indicated in the
- 12 minutes prior to October 2014 that you were still
- looking at appointing a fire consultant?
- 14 A. Well, they wouldn't know.
- 15 Q. Right. That's a bit of a gap, isn't it, in their
- knowledge, and one that you could have filled?
- 17 A. We could have done, yes.
- 18 Q. Can I ask you to look, please, at a witness statement of
- Chris Holt. He was a Rydon employee, wasn't he?
- 20 A. He was one of the site managers, yeah.
- 21 Q. One of the site managers, and he gave us a statement
- 22 dated 27 September 2018. This is {RYD00094210}, and
- I would ask you please in that to turn to page 2
- 24 {RYD00094210/2}. At paragraph 11, he says:
- 25 "I was aware that as the refurbishment was to a

- residential block of flats, one of the main risk factors would be fire safety. When I started on the project
- 3 I spoke to Simon Lawrence, the Rydon Contracts Manager,
- and asked whether I was required to consider aspects of
- 5 fire safety in my role. Simon informed me that it was
- 6 not part of my role and that it had been dealt with.
- 7 I do not know whose role fire safety was."
- 8 First, did Mr Holt ask you whether he was required
- 9 to consider aspects of fire safety in his role?
- 10 A. I don't recall that conversation, no.
- $11\,$   $\,$  Q. He says he probably started as a site manager in
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \textbf{September 2015, which was only a month or so before you} \\$
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \text{left } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{Rydon, but you say you don't } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{recall } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{the} \\$
- 14 conversation?
- 15 A. I don't recall that conversation, no.
- 16 Q. Right.
- Did you tell him anything to the effect that
- consideration of fire safety was not part of his role?
- $19\,$  A. I doubt it, because I don't recall that conversation or
- 20 having any conversations in that manner at all with
- 21 Chris.
- 22 Q. Right.
- A similar question in respect of where he says that
- you told him it had been dealt with. Are you sure you
- don't recall him --

- 1 A. No, I don't recall that conversation whatsoever.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q. No. Whose role was fire safety at that point, so
- 3 September 2015?
- $4\,$  A. Well, collectively as a whole team there would be
- 5 varying parts of fire safety, there would be the
- 6 construction fire safety, where we would have fire
- 7 co-ordinators, fire marshals, et cetera, so unless 8 that's what he is referring to. I don't know.
- 8 that's whathe is referring to, I don't know. 9 O. I see. You say --
- 10 A. He may be referring to the site management role in
- 11 construction rather than the project as a whole.
- 12 Q. Whose role was fire safety in relation to site
- 13 management?
- 14 A. I think it would depend. I don't know who at the time
- was the fire co-ordinator and the appointed fire
- marshals. I don't know. I don't recall who that was.
- 17 Q. Whose role was fire safety in relation to the building;
- in other words, not the fire safety on the site but
- fire safety in relation to the project itself?
- 20 A. For the refurbishment project?
- 21 Q. Yes, for the refurbishment project.
- 22 A. That would come under Rydon's, and then for the
- 23 ongoing --
- 24 Q. Who within Rydon? Sorry to press you.
- 25 A. Probably be myself, I suppose.

83

- 1 Q. Right.
- 2 Did you ever carry out any due diligence on Exova?
- 3 A. No
- 4 Q. Did you ever learn anything about Exova, what they did,
- 5 and what their role in the project prior --
- 6 A. I knew their name in the industry, but that was as far
- 7 as it went.
- 8 Q. Let's dig into some detail.
- 9 It's right, isn't it, as part of the contract
- documentation that you received as part of the tender
- package, I think you told us earlier you got issue 3 of
- Exova's outline fire safety strategy dated
- 13 7 November 2013?
- 14 A. I believe that to be correct, yeah.
- 15 Q. Can we just look at it. It's {CST00000085}. It is also
- in plenty of other places for other people's references,
- but this is the one I have at the moment. Here it is in
- its first page, and it's a report to Studio E, as you
- 19 can see.
- 20 Did you read this document --
- 21 A. I would--
- 22 Q. -- at any stage?
- $23\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, I would have done as part of all the tender and
- 24 contract documents, yes.
- $25\,$   $\,$  Q. So to put a date range on that, at some point after

{RYD00094220/9}. You say at paragraph 48:

2 2 A. Probably would be fair , yeah. Probably would be fair . "Before the project began Rydon instructed 3 3 Q. Did you rely on it in any way? specialist contractors to undertake a number of surveys 4 4 A. Yes, we did, because it ... as it says, it outlines the of the site. These included surveys relating to the 5 fire safety strategy related to the design and the works 5 presence of asbestos, lifts, electrical systems and 6 6 that were going on. structural issues relating to the first four floors. 7 7 Q. Did you notice that it was sent to Studio E, it was Rydon used contractors to undertake those surveys - for 8 8 example, our electrical sub-contractor JS Wright did the a report to Studio E? 9 9 A. I have done but whether that was at the time or electrical survey." 10 10 afterwards, I can't recall. Did you arrange a fire safety strategy of your own? 11 Q. Who did you think, when you read this, was Exova's 11 A. No, we didn't. 12 client? 12 I think you did commission a site fire risk assessment, 13 13 A. I would say as and when I noticed that -- again, I can't didn't you? 14 14 recall when that was. Reading that now you would assume That I believe would be an internal --15 15 Q. Right. that was Studio E. 16 16 Q. When you were appointed, and you became contractor, and A. I'm assuming, internal management. 17 novated Studio E, did you ever ask Studio E whether this 17 Q. Okay. Let's just see if we can pin that down and deal document, issue 3, was sufficient for their purposes? 18 18 with it. Paragraph 67 of your statement, please, 19 19 A. No, I don't think we asked them specifically, no. page 14 {RYD00094220/14}. You say in the second line 20 20 Q. Did you ask to see Exova's fee proposal and scope of there. 21 works for carrying out the refurbishment works fire 21 "Rydon had a site fire risk assessment developed for 22 22 the construction phase. That was based on the knowledge safety strategy? 23 23 A. No, I think I've answered that previously. Or do you that there was a 'stay put' policy for the tower block. 24 mean post this? Either way, no. 24 That policy was consistent with what I had found on 25 25 O. Either way, no. other projects." 85 87 1 Let's see if we can see if you have ever seen the 1 So the site fire risk assessment, what was that for? 2 2 document. Can I ask you to be shown it, {TMO10003885}. A. How we managed the -- how we managed the site, the 3 3 This is the fee proposal dated 9 May 2012 sent to construction phase of the project in relation to fire. 4 4 Mr Sounes at Studio E: Q. If you had a site fire risk assessment as you say here, 5 "Dear Bruce 5 why not a fire safety strategy for the project beyond 6 6 "Re: Grenfell Tower Project - Fire Safety issue 3 that we had seen? 7 Engineering Services." 7 A. Well, I think we would be relying on issue 3. 8 8 Do you recognise this document? Q. So that was it? 9 9 A. No. A. Yeah, if nothing had changed, then yeah. 10 Q. You don't, all right. 10 Q. Now, let's look at issue 3, if we can. Can you please 11 11 see a document {RYD00018989}. This is where we see it Do you recall reading something called an initial 12 design note dated 12 September 2012? 12 being sent to you. 13 13 A. I don't recall reading it, no. Now, you told us earlier that you had seen it as O. Let me just flash that up and see if it triggers 14 part of the tender package. Here we see that on 15 a recollection, {TMO10037827}. This is it. Does this 15 29 September 2014, Neil Crawford sends John Hoban, 16 look familiar to you? 16 copied to you, the current Exova study. Do you see 17 17 that? He says it was: 18 Q. Do you recall reading either of issue 1 or issue 2 of 18 "... written prior to the Fire Strategy Rev B 19 19 the outline fire safety strategy which were the changes and also attached the correspondence with Exova 20 precursors to issue 3 that you did see? 20 relating to the Rev B changes which we will modify 21 A. I don't believe so. 21 accordingly." 22 22 Q. Right. Now, if we look at it again -- it's back to 23 23 A. I think we were only issued with issue 3. {CST00000085} -- you can see it's entitled at the top 24 Q. Now, I would like to turn back to your witness 24 "Grenfell Tower Outline Fire Safety Strategy".

25

statement, please, and look at paragraph 48. This is

Were you ever concerned that this document never

88

25

1

November 2013, but before March or February 2014?

- 1 progressed beyond an outline?
- 2 A. I don't think we would have distinguished between
- 3 an outline and ... I don't think we would have noticed
- 4 that word particularly, and it would have stood out
- 5 particularly.
- 6 Q. Did it not concern you that you never thereafter saw 7 a detailed fire safety strategy?
- 8 A. In my time -- the build hadn't finished by the time that
- 9 I had left but as far as we're aware that was -- or
- 10 understood at the time, that was -- that had looked at 11 the works -- the refurbishment works that were going on
- 12 and were -- and had said ultimately that, yes, they're
- 13 able to go on, and yes, they are -- the works are safe,
- 14 providing we completed them in accordance with
- 15 building regs, et cetera.
- 16 Q. You said in the last answer that, "In my time -- the
- 17 building hadn't finished by the time I left ". That's
- 18 true, that was October 2015, but does that mean that you
- 19 wouldn't expect there to be a detailed fire safety
- 20 strategy until the refurbishment works had been
- 21 completed?
- 22 A. I think it depends if there's any changes, significant
- 23 changes, on the way through the process.
- 24 Q. Wouldn't you want a detailed fire safety strategy long
- 25 before completion of the refurbishment works?

- 1 A. We thought we had. We thought this gave us the
- 2 information that we needed.
- 3 Q. All right.
- 4 Can I ask you to turn to page 9 {CST00000085/9} in
- 5 it, please, and look at paragraph or section 3.1.4.
- 6 Can I ask, first of all -- I'm sorry -- when you did
- 7 receive this document, first of all as part of the
- 8 tender package and secondly again in late
- 9 September 2014, did you read it thoroughly?
- 10 A. Whether I would have done in September, but I would have
- 11 done initially, definitely.
- 12 Q. Right.
- 13 Let's look together at 3.1.4 on page 9 under
- 14 "Compliance with B4 (external fire spread)". The report
- 15
- 16 "It is considered that the proposed changes will
- 17 have no adverse effect on the building in relation to
- 18 external fire spread but this will be confirmed by an
- 19 analysis in a future issue of this report."
- 20 Did you note at the time that the proposed changes
- 21 there were not identified specifically?
- 22 A. I don't know whether I had noted that or not. This come
- 23 as part of the whole tender pack, when we saw it, and
- 24 the tender pack included overcladding and all the other

25 changes. So I suggest that we presumed that it was

- 1 cognisant of all the information it was attached to.
- 2 Q. Does that tell us that when you read the words "proposed
- 3 changes" in this paragraph, you understood that that
- 4 included the overcladding?
- 5 Α.
- 6 Q. You see, let's just finalise this a little bit more,
- 7 because Mr Ashton gave some evidence about this, but
- 8 let's look at the document.
- If you look at section 1 {CST00000085/4} under the 9
- 10 introduction, you can see that, when we get there, the
- 11 refurbishment is summarised in five bullet points, but
- 12 we don't see any reference there to the overcladding. 13 But I think you're telling us -- and correct me if this
- 14
- is wrong -- that didn't make a difference to you and you
- 15 understood the proposed changes did include
- 16 overcladding?
- 17 A. I thought the proposed changes including overcladding
- 18 because --
- 19 Q. Right.
- 20 A. But reading this now, I can see that it doesn't
- 21 expressly state "overcladding" in that.
- 22 Q. Did you note that there was no information at all given
- 23 in this outline fire safety strategy about what the
- 24 cladding was going to be comprised of or anything about
- 25 its design?

91

- 1 A. I don't recall noting that, no.
- 2 Q. Did you make any effort to establish what documentation
- 3 Exova had read or considered, particularly in relation
- 4 to the exterior?
- 5 A. No, I had assumed that again, as it was attached to
- 6 a complete set of tender documents, drawings, et cetera,
- 7 it encompassed everything.
- 8 Q. Did you know whether or not Exova had been given the
- 9 specification of the cladding system when it wrote the
- 10 report?
- 11 A. No, I didn't know that.
- 12 Did you know whether Exova had been involved in the
- 13 drawing up of the NBS specification forming part of the
- 14 tender?
- 15 A. I didn't know that, no.
- 16 Q. Did you make any assumptions one way or the other at the
- 17
- 18 A. I assumed that they had been part of the design team
- 19 from the start and had been on the design journey as to
- 20 what was going to be part of the refurbishment and what
- 21 wasn't.
- 22 Q. I see. You assumed it, but you didn't ask anybody about
- 23
- 24 No, I don't believe so. I don't recall doing so.
- 25 Q. Right.

- Did you know -- and I think the answer would follow from your last answer that you didn't -- whether Exova
- 3 had actually ever seen the NBS specification?
- 4 A. No, I didn't know.
- 5 Q. Going to page 4 at the bottom of the page --
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{6}}$  A. Sorry, can I just say that there's obviously -- and I'm
- 7 reading this now rather than from memory -- but there is
- 8 a note at the bottom there that it's based upon
- 9 discussions held with the design team, RBKC and on fire
- 10 access and fire strategy drawings produced by
- 11 Studio E LLP. So I think that -- you know, I think you
- $12 \hspace{1cm} would -- \hspace{0.1cm} you \hspace{0.1cm} could \hspace{0.1cm} easily \hspace{0.1cm} assume \hspace{0.1cm} that \hspace{0.1cm} is \hspace{0.1cm} part \hspace{0.1cm} of \hspace{0.1cm}$
- $13 \qquad \quad \text{the whole pack of drawings and specification} \, .$
- 14 Q. It's interesting you say that, because that was my next
- question. Looking at that reference, can you tell us
- what those were? What were the fire strategy drawings
- produced by Studio E?
- 18 A. Yeah, I can't -- there are drawings there that show the
- 19 lower four floors and where the compartments need to be,
- where the travel distances were, et cetera.
- 21 Q. Did those drawings include anything, so far as you can
- 22 recall, giving any details of the specific cladding
- 23 proposal?
- 24 A. I don't know without looking at any of the drawings,
- 25 I don't know.

93

- 1 Q. Going back to paragraph 3.1.4 on page 9 {CST00000085/9},
- 2 did you notice at the time that, as at September 2014
- 3 this report had been through three issues but there had
- 4 as yet been no further analysis of the proposed changes
- 5 from previous issues?
- 6 A. Sorry, can you give me that again?
- 7 Q. Let me try the question a slightly different way.
- 8 When you saw this report in September 2014, having
- 9 first read it --
- 10 A. Sorry, is this the November report?
- $11\,$  Q. Let's back up. This is the November report, issue 3,
- which you had first seen in the tender; yes?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And then you saw again in September 2014.
- 15 A. Sorry, yes.
- 16 Q. Yes.
- Did you note in September 2014 there had been as yet
- no further analysis or any analysis in a future issue of
- 19 the report?
- 20 A. No, I didn't know that.
- 21 Q. Did you note at the time that there had been as yet no
- 22 comprehensive and unqualified B4 assessment?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Why didn't you pick that up in September 2014 and ask
- yourself the question: well, this has been outstanding

94

- from at least November 2013, where are we now?
- $2\,$  A. Well, I don't know if I had noted it or saw it at the
- 3 time, I don't recall, but "analysis in future issue of
- $4 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{this report" doesn't necessarily mean that Exova are} \\$
- 5 doing that, it could be AN Other, and it -- and
  - "confirmed by analysis" could also be compliant with
- $7 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Building Control regulations.} \hspace{0.2cm} \hbox{So I think it's open to} \\$
- 8 interpretation.
- 9 So I didn't -- sorry, going back to your original 10 question, I didn't note it at the time or recall it at
- 11 the time.
- $12\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Whether it's  $\,$  Exova or AN Other as you say,  $\,$  despite the
- provisional nature of this advice on the issue of
- compliance with B4, is it right that neither you nor
- nobody else in Rydon ever took any steps to resolve
- these matters by getting a final report based on all the
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{drawings which did give complete and unqualified advice} \\$
- in relation to B4, "External fire spread"?
- 19 A. I didn't during my time on the project.
- 20 Q. Can you explain why that is?
- 21 A. Because I would read that that providing we comply with
- $22\,$  the Building Regulations, then -- and the system is
- 23 compliant, then it will not have any adverse effect on
- the outside of the building.
- 25 Q. So from that answer, do I take it that you were

95

- 1 comfortable simply to rely on what Exova were saying
- 2 about the proposed changes having no adverse effect?
- 3 A. We were comfortable that we would then employ
- 4 a specialist subcontractor, we would have the architect
- 5 and we would have the Building Control oversight as
- 6 well, yes.
- 7 Q. But without confirmation by analysis in a future issue
- 8 of the report, how were you comfortable in moving
- 9 forward with the cladding of the building?
- 10 A. Because, again, "analysis" to me would be providing that
- $11\,$  we comply with the Building Regulations, then it is --
- then it is okay. It doesn't say it needs to be analysed
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \text{in any other way or you do this or you don't do that or} \\$
- $14\,$  you do something else. It's under the heading of B4,
- "External fire spread", and my interpretation of that is providing we comply with B4, which obviously is what we
- 10 providing we comply with bit, which obviously is what w
- set out to do, then it would have no adverse effect.

  18 O. But, Mr Lawrence, this report isn't saying there is
- Q. But, Mr Lawrence, this report isn't saying there iscompliance, it's saying the proposed changes will have
- no adverse effect on the building in relation to
- external fire spread, but this will need to be confirmed
- by a future issue.
- 23 A. Well, I read that by Building Control, that's how we
- would -- that's what my experience showed, that we
- didn't use fire consultants, my experience showed that

- 1 we would have the design checked by our third parties
- 2 and ultimately Building Control.
- 3 Q. But, Mr Lawrence, this --
- 4 A. That doesn't say to me can I -- can you carry out some
- 5 other sort of test to prove that it complies. To me,
- 6 this is implying that, provided we comply with B4 of the
- 7 Building Regulations, it will have no adverse effect.
- 8 Q. Who did you think would issue the future issue of this
- 9 report? It wouldn't be Building Control, would it?
- A. Not of that report, no. 10
- 11 So how did you read the words "but this will be
- 12 confirmed by an analysis in a future issue of this
- 13 report"?
- 14 A. I don't know at the time.
- 15 Q. It couldn't have been that it will be okay if it passes
- 16 Building Control, could it?
- 17 A. Well, that's how I would -- that's how I had read it at
- 18 that time, and I don't think that's expressly clear to
- 19 say that, by complying with Building Control, you're
- 20 still not ... it's still not okay. That's not how
- 21
- 22 Q. Do you agree that neither you nor Rydon could fairly
- 23 take any comfort or derive any assurance about the
- 24 fire safety of the rainscreen cladding façade from
- 25 Exova's engagement as a fire safety consultant prior to

- 1 Rydon's appointment as main contractor?
- 2. A. Sorry, could you repeat that, the first part?
- 3 Q. Yes. Do you accept this proposition: that neither you
- 4 personally nor Rydon as a company could take any comfort
- 5 or derive any assurance about whether the rainscreen was
- 6 safe based on Exova's engagement as a fire safety
- 7 consultant prior to Rydon being appointed main
- 8 contractor?
- 9 A. I think we could take some comfort, because --
- 10 Q. What gave you that comfort?
- 11 A. Because we got a document from a fire consultant, and
- 12 a well known fire consultant, that how I read it --
- 13 whether it's right or wrong may be slightly different,
- 14 but how I read it, it is implying that providing we
- 15 comply with B4, then it will have no adverse effect on
- the building. 16
- 17 Q. I'm bound, I think, to suggest to you that that reading
- 18 was not a fair and tenable one of that sentence at the
- 19 time, because it was saying that it would need to be
- 20 confirmed "by an analysis in a future issue of this
- 21 report ".
- 22 A. Well, that was my interpretation at the time.
- 23
- 24 A. And I don't think it's clear -- I don't think it's
- 25 expressly clear otherwise.

- Q. Now, at the time of Exova's version 3, 7 September 2013,
- 2 it's right, isn't it, that the Reynobond PE 55 ACM
- 3 cladding had not yet been chosen?
- 4 A. Actually chosen, no, but it was one of four or five
- 5 options that were being proposed by the TMO and
- 6 Studio E.
- 7 Q. Yes, in the NBS spec, I think you're referring to.
- 8 Yes, in the tender, yes.
- 9 Similarly Celotex FR5000 -- became RS5000, but FR5000 --
- 10 also had not been finally chosen but it was in the NBS
- 11 specification .
- 12 A. It was specified, yes.
- 13 O. Yes.
- 14 When it was decided to go ahead with those materials
- 15 later, particularly the ACM rainscreen overcladding, is
- 16 it right that the decisions to use those materials were
- 17 made without seeking specialist input from a fire safety
- 18 consultant?
- 19 A. Well, Rydon didn't, yes, yes, we didn't seek.
- 20 Q. Thank you.
- 21 After the choice had been made, and focus on --
- 22 because the word "choice" can be ambiguous here, but
- 23 focusing on the ACM polyethylene core cladding. After
- 24 that choice, did it occur to you to go back to Exova to
- 25 confirm the analysis about B4, "External fire spread",

99

- 1 and ask them to produce a future issue of issue 3?
- 2. A. No, it didn't, it didn't occur to me, but I would have
- 3 assumed that, as it's in the NBS spec a variety of
- 4 cladding materials, they would have been cognisant of
- 5 all of those options, and if there was one that stood
- 6
- out that needed more or less work then it would have
- 7 been noted in here. So ...
- 8 Q. Is that an assumption -- I asked you this a moment
- 9 ago --
- 10 It is my assumption.
- 11 -- that you sought to verify at the time that you came
- 12 into the contract?
- 13 A. Not to verify, no.
- 14 Q. Why is that?

23

- 15 A. We've just been handed these documents that have got
- 16 a specification, that have got input from a fire safety
- 17 consultant, I would suggest you wouldn't normally then
- 18 write to every single party that was involved in putting
- 19 the documents together and ask them if they are correct
- 20 and they have understood what they have put together.
- 21 There would be a level of assumption there.
- 22 Given that Rydon had no design or other specialist
- 24 fire safety or get assurance about the fire safety of

expertise in-house, who did Rydon expect would advise on

25 a design and selection of material?

100

A. If we're talking cladding, then we have got our constructing new the fire ratings are in line with the 2 2 specialist consultant, our specialist subcontractor, current regs (Approved Document B). Anything above that 3 3 Harleys. So we would be relying on them to design and is existing and there is no records showing what fire 4 4 know the rules and regulations relating to their field rating the slabs and walls (internal and external) were 5 of expertise. 5 constructed to when the building was originally built 6 6 back in 1974. We know that it is unlikely that the We would also again rely on Studio E to have a view 7 7 and understanding of Building Regulations. And then party walls, etc would be in line with current regs 8 8 again it would be checked by Building Control. however this can't be proved without extensive surveys 9 9 Q. Did you notice at the time you read issue 3, whether at and specialist analysis. Unfortunately that is what you 10 the tender stage or in September 2014, that issue 3 10 get with refurb and because we can't prove otherwise the 11 didn't refer to cavity barriers? 11 Building Control Officers will revert to current regs. 12 A. No, I didn't. 12 On a better to be safe than sorry approach." 13 13 Q. You didn't notice? What was the basis for your understanding, as we can 14 14 A. Didn't notice. see from that email then, that the fire safety strategy 15 15 Q. Can you explain why you didn't? only related to the bottom four levels? 16 A. No. 16 On reflection, and reading this in preparation, I think 17 Q. No. 17 I misunderstood what I was being asked for, and I think 18 If you had noted it -- well, let me ask it 18 I was referring actually to the fire strategy drawings 19 19 a different way. from Studio E. So I think I've misunderstood that --20 20 This was a complex engineering project, this O. I see. 21 21 refurbishment, wasn't it? -- and answered incorrectly. 22 22 When did you come to that view? A. Yes. 23 23 Q. And it required detailed fire safety input or expertise. Since re-reading and prepping. 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. Right. I see. 25 25 Q. And in circumstances where you didn't instruct your own It's not -- because it's not correct, I've answered --101 103 1 fire safety engineer, can you explain why you didn't 1 my email isn't correct. 2 2 scrutinise what Exova had done to date and what they had MR MILLETT: I'm going to turn to a very different topic 3 3 not done? now, Mr Lawrence, but there are still eight minutes or 4 4 A. No, I can't explain. so on the clock, so I'm going to start, if the Chairman 5 Q. In the absence of any detailed fire safety strategy or 5 lets me. 6 6 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, on you go. any mention of cavity barriers, or a full, complete 7 report on B4, "External fire spread", and indeed any 7 MR MILLETT: The topic is the early part of the tender and 8 8 final report, did it not occur to you that Exova's work value engineering. 9 could not safely be relied on by Rydon? 9 Now, we have already discussed the RIBA definition 10 10 of value engineering, and just to repeat it, the 11 11 Q. Moving forward in time, can we look at {RYD00037478}. quotation is: 12 This is an email from you to Ben Bailey at Harley dated 12 "Value engineering promotes the substitution of 13  $31\,March$  2015, "Morning Ben", and it's part of 13 materials and methods with less expensive alternatives 14 a discussion about whether there was a building 14 without sacrificing functionality." 15 15 fire strategy document. He had asked the question, and I think you are familiar with that? 16 you can see that from his email of the evening of the 16 A. Yes. 17 day before: 17 Q. Yes. 18 "Simon, is there a building fire strategy document 18 Now, can we look at your statement, please, 19 and some information on internal finishes that you can 19 {RYD00094220/4} at the bottom, and let's look together 20 send over for me to pass on to Siderise? 20 at paragraph 21 and over to 22. You say: 21 "Thanks, 21 "Following the initial approach from the KCTMO, 22 22 "Ben." Rydon was asked to meet with the KCTMO to talk through 23 23 You say: the available options (in particular alternative 24 "Yes there is but it only relates to the bottom four 24 products) for the scheme as the KCTMO needed to achieve 25 levels where we are constructing new. As we are 25 around £800,000 of savings from the original tender

102

1		price. They provided Rydon (Jeff Henton, Steve Blake,	1		Grenfell Tower project.
2		Katie Bachellier and myself) with a list of areas in	2	A.	She was.
3		which it was felt the savings may be achieved."	3	Q.	We know that.
4		Then over the page {RYD00094220/5}, paragraph 22:	4		At paragraph 20 she says:
5		"I subsequently attended a meeting on	5		"In respect of the savings for cladding, Harley
6		Tuesday 18 March at the office of KCTMO along with	6		provided four different options to the Client. I do not
7		Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the	7		recall which system was chosen; my role was to provide
8		KCTMO people present were David Gibson (Head of Capital	8		the proposed options to the Client and to highlight the
9		Investment), Peter Maddison (Director) and Claire	9		savings that were available for each option."
10		Williams (Project Manager). At the meeting, it was	10		We will leave it there for the moment.
11		discussed what could be done to bring the project within	11		Do you agree with that statement?
12		their revised budget."	12	A.	Harley did provide yes, I do agree with that
13		Now, at paragraph 23 of your statement you say:	13		statement. Harley did provide costings for four options
14		"I understood that some of the savings the KCTMO	14		or yeah, I think it was four options.
15		were looking at had the potential to be achieved through	15	Q.	Yes.
16		Grant Funding"	16	A.	But that was brought about by the request for that from
17		Then you go on to say:	17		the tender.
18		"It was also my understanding that the KCTMO had in	18	Q.	Yes. We will come back to that, I think, later perhaps.
19		its original tender document included alternative	19		When she refers to the savings that were
20		product specifications that Rydon was asked to price	20		available do you see that there?
21		against so that if chosen by KCTMO would have	21	A.	Yes, yes.
22		contributed to the overall savings they were looking	22	Q.	In respect of savings
23		for."	23	A.	Yes.
24		I've read quite a lot of that to you.	24	Q.	those were savings from the contractor, were they?
25		Is it fair to say that what you are describing here	25		Yes, that was how much that was detailing so in
		105			107
1		overall, particularly at paragraph 22 and 23, is	1		the tender we were asked for five options I may not
2		a request from the TMO to value engineer the cladding?	2		be exactly correct on that, five options and I think
3	A.	And other areas, yes.	3		the tender asked for us to price for the zinc option,
4	Q.	And other areas?	4		which was the most expensive, and then provide
5	A.	Yes.	5		alternative quotes for the other options. So I believe
6	Q.	But it included value engineering the cladding?	6		we provided a quote for the zinc and then we provided
7		Yes.	7		additional documents that said less £100,000, less
8	Q.	Now, can I ask you to look at the Rydon company	8		£200,000
9		statement, {RYD00094236/82}. Let's look at	9	Q.	We will come to that. I just want to get the sense of
10		paragraph 192 together:	10		whether you agree with what she is saying, which is
11		"KCTMO's formal request for value engineering was	11		quite high level at this stage.
12		passed down to members of the supply chain so that they	12		Let's see if we can approach it slightly
13		could advise in respect of their specialist areas and	13		differently .
14		because they would be individually [responsible] for	14		In practice, where Rydon is aware that the client,
		because they would be marriadally [responsible] for			
15		procuring products and materials required for their	15		any client , needs to make savings, Rydon would invite
15 16		V - 1			any client , needs to make savings, Rydon would invite its subcontractors down the chain to explore what
		procuring products and materials required for their	15		·
16		procuring products and materials required for their parts of the Project."	15 16		its subcontractors down the chain to explore what
16 17	A.	procuring products and materials required for their parts of the Project."  Then there is an example of that. Do you agree with	15 16 17	A.	its subcontractors down the chain to explore what savings could be achieved is this right? and
16 17 18	A. Q.	procuring products and materials required for their parts of the Project."  Then there is an example of that. Do you agree with that statement?	15 16 17 18		its subcontractors down the chain to explore what savings could be achieved is this right? and then
16 17 18 19		procuring products and materials required for their parts of the Project."  Then there is an example of that. Do you agree with that statement?  Yes.	15 16 17 18 19		its subcontractors down the chain to explore what savings could be achieved is this right? and then Yes.
16 17 18 19 20		procuring products and materials required for their parts of the Project."  Then there is an example of that. Do you agree with that statement?  Yes.  Can I ask you to look at Katie Bachellier's witness	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q.	its subcontractors down the chain to explore what savings could be achieved is this right? and then Yes they would collate savings and then pass those

24

25

Q.  $\{RYD00094347/3\}$ . This is Ms Bachellier's witness

106

statement, and she was an estimator on the

24

25

job -- Ms Bachellier's job -- to liaise with the

subcontractor, see what savings could be achieved and

1 then relay that information? 1 (The short adjournment) 2 2 A. She would, yes. (2.00 pm) 3 Q. That would go to the client, the TMO in this case. 3 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right, ready to go on? 4 4 A. Yes, that would be, yeah, internally viewed by the THE WITNESS: Yes, thank you. 5 tendering team and then go to client, yes. 5 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Very good, thank you very much. 6 6 Q. Is it right that you within Rydon co-ordinated that Yes, Mr Millett. 7 7 MR MILLETT: Mr Lawrence, this morning you mentioned 8 8 A. I'm not sure I co-ordinated it. I worked on the bid, an email in which you recall having discussed whether 9 but it was a team -- it was a team effort. 9 Rydon would be kept in the loop in relation to 10 10 communications between Harley and Studio E. I think we O. Yes. 11 A. Financially I had, you know, far less to do with the 11 have found it, it's {RYD00013922}, but just help us. 12 finances than the actual construction programming and 12 It's an email at the bottom of that page from 13 13 Mark Harris to you, dated 28 July 2014: how we were going to do the works. 14 14 O. I follow. 15 15 "We are starting to receive emails direct from Bruce Were you ever yourself given any training on how to 16 16 go about value engineering? regarding detailing and product selection etc. I wanted 17 A. I don't believe we had any specific training, no. 17 to check with you (to ensure we operate correctly with 18 Q. Did you understand that it was essential when conducting 18 regards to contractual etiquette) whether this 19 19 a value engineering exercise that you couldn't sacrifice information should in fact be coming through Rydon? 20 20 functionality in favour of cost reductions? "I can see that you have been copied in, but thought 21 21 A. You say you couldn't -- that's ... I would say we I should ask the question in order to be sure." 22 22 would -- you would provide options to the client. They You respond to him the same day, copied to others at 23 23 could even be, you know, different products for -- that Harley: 24 24 would save on programme and not money. But you were "Hi Mark, 25 25 giving the client a list of options, where they could "As we've now done the deal we can get going. I've 109 111 1 save money. 1 told Bruce that it is now ok to contact you direct about 2 2. design but I am to be copied in. I expect you to flag Q. Yes, but at no cost to functionality. 3 3 any design changes that have time and cost implications A. If you're inferring fire resistance or retardance, then 4 Δ yes, we wouldn't be looking to give them something less so we don't over design anything." 5 than they've asked for, definitely. 5 Is that the email you think you were referring to 6 6 O. Yes. this morning? 7 7 What steps did you take during the value engineering A. I think so, it looks like it, yeah. 8 8 process in general that quality or functionality were Q. Okay. 9 9 not sacrificed in favour of cost savings? A. Err -- yeah, looks -- yes. 10 A. Well, we would be relying on the subcontractor. 10 Q. In general terms, did you think that was it across the 11 11 board; in other words, that that was essentially O. Right. 12 A. So if we're talking cladding, we would be relying on 12 a standing instruction or procedure as to how matters 13 13 were going to proceed thereafter? Harley. 14 14 MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, I think that is a convenient A. Yes, I would have -- yes. 15 15 Q. Yes. 16 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Is that a good point? 16 Turning to the question of fire consultants, it's 17 MR MILLETT: I'm about to turn to a document chain and we're 17 right that you or Rydon had been involved in the 18 about to go into some of the history, but it is. 18 refurbishment of Chalcots in 2012. 19 19 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: We will stop now, Mr Lawrence, for Correct. 20 lunch. Please go with the usher, and don't talk to 20 O. Or earlier than that, in fact, 21 21 anyone about your evidence, please. 22 22 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Q. And that there had been a fire there in 2012, which 23 23 (Pause) I think you knew about. 24 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Good, 2 o'clock, please. Thank you. 24 A. 25 (1.00 pm) 25 Q. In the light of that fire, did Rydon think it

110

- $1 \qquad \quad \text{appropriate to change its } \text{ practice and start to engage} \\$
- 2 fire consultants?
- 3 A. Not that I saw, but you would have to ask Rydon that,
- 4 unfortunately.
- 5 Q. Now, you said earlier this morning -- and I believe it's
- at page 69 of the transcript  $\{Day23/69:1\}$  -- that you
- 7 had made a decision internally as a Rydon team not to
- 8 use a fire safety consultant, and you told us that
- 9 Studio E wasn't privy to that decision.
- Just to confirm, that's correct, isn't it?
- 11 A. I believe so, yes.
- 12 Q. If Rydon had no in-house design expertise, on what basis
- could the Rydon in-house team decide that they didn't
- 14 need a fire safety consultant?
- 15 A. Well, I think we felt that the advice from
- Building Control and their fire specialist, Paul Hoban,
- along with obviously Studio E, we felt the design was
- going -- was going well, and we were getting some good,
- you know, in fact a very good service from Paul Hoban
- and Building Control --
- 21 O. Right.
- 22 A. -- in relation to the fire.
- 23 Q. You have mentioned Building Control a number of times in
- the questions and answers we have had today, and you now
- 25 say that you were getting good service from them. But

- 1 Building Control weren't part of your subcontractor
- 2 chain, were they?
- 3 A. As far as actual subcontractor, no.
- 4 Q. No, and they weren't -- sorry.
- 5 A. I was going to say, but we pay them to check compliance
- for the building regs, we appoint them, don't we?
- 7 Q. Whatever you pay them, Building Control are a regulator,
- 8 aren't they?
- 9 A. Correct.
- $10\,$  Q. They're external to the Rydon team, aren't they?
- 11 A. Yes.
- $12\,$  Q. In fact, they're external to the entire Rydon
- 13 subcontract chain.
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Yes. So you might expect them to pick up any
- $16 \hspace{1cm} \text{non-compliances, but is } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{it } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{really } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{right, } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{Mr Lawrence, to} \\$
- say that Rydon were relying on them as if they were part
- of the subcontractor chain, providing you with
- 19 a service?
- 20 A. Well, they were providing us with a service.
- $21\,$  Q. Is that how you saw it at the time?
- $22\,$   $\,$  A.  $\,$  Yes,  $\,$  because we were paying for them to check compliance
- against the building regs and then check the works that
- was installed .
- 25 Q. So just help me, is that how you saw Building Control's

114

- 1 role, as someone who would essentially advise Rydon
- 2 about compliance matters?
- 3 A. They would advise -- well, they would advise Rydon,
- 4 Studio E, in interpretation to the Building Regulations,
- 5 yes.
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{6}}$  Q. Building Control are there, are they not, to provide you
- with the answer to the question whether this design or
- 8 this construction passes or fails the test under the
- 9 Building Regulations?
- 10 A. Yes, correct.
- 11 Q. They're not there, are they, to provide you with advice
- as to whether the building is safe or how to go about
- passing the Building Regulations?
- 14 A. They will ... they will give advice on the
- 15 interpretation of the regulations and, in particular,
- $16\,$   $\,$   $\,$  Paul Hanson, as an example, would give advice, you know,
- $17 \hspace{1cm} \text{if there was a -- I don't know -- 60-minute fire door in} \\$
- it, or a 30-minute fire door and it needed to be
- a 60-minute fire door, they would point you in the right
- $20\,$  direction and say, "That needs to be a 60-minute fire
- door". So you would get advice of that extent.
- 22 Q. Summarising it, though, is it right that you saw
- Building Control's role as essentially an adequate and
- 24 reliable substitute for having a specialist fire safety
- engineer in your chain as a subcontractor?

115

- 1 A. I think not just Building Control, but also the --
- 2 again, apologies to repeat myself, but the -- but having
  - a specialist subcontractor that's dealing with
- 4 a specialism, whatever it be, a design team that has
- 5 knowledge, should have knowledge, should understand
- 6 design in accordance with Building Regulations, and then
- for all of that work then to be checked by the
- 8 Building Control officer, not only plans but also the
- 9 installation , then that's -- we saw -- that is all I had
- ever seen, to be fair, in my experience at that time.
- 11 Q. Right.

3

- Well, we will come to Building Control later in your
- $13\,$   $\,$  evidence, but let's leave that there for a moment, and
- can I pick up matters where I was going to after this
- 15 morning.
- 16  $\,$  Can I go to {RYD00001533}. This is an email chain
- on 18 November 2013. This is an email chain initially  $\frac{1}{2}$
- between Peter Blythe of Artelia and Claire Williams of
- $19 \hspace{1cm} \text{the TMO, and Peter Arnold, who I think is Rydon, isn't} \\$
- 20 he?
- 21 A. Yes, he was, yeah.
- $22\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  On 18 November, and it was discussing the bidders'
- conference at Grenfell Tower on 5 December 2015.
- 24 Did you attend that conference, do you remember?
- 25 A. Yes.

Q. You did. What happened there? Do you remember what was
 discussed?

- A. I think there was two parts to it. There was an initial site visit walk-round, where we met in the foyer of Grenfell, us and other -- our competitors, had a brief overview of the project, from what I believe, probably questions and answers, and then we all went over to another building, another RBKC building -- might have been the Hub, I'm not sure -- where there was a formal
- Q. Now, at the top of the email chain we can see that you are included, and you send the chain on to
  Katie Bachellier and Peter Arnold, along with a document that you found online, "Info found on web", do you see that? And that is at {RYD00001534}.

presentation of the tender.

It is entitled "The Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea Housing and Property Scrutiny Committee". It's a Royal Borough of Kensington and Chelsea Housing and Property Scrutiny Committee minute or report dated 16 July 2013, the purpose of which, as you can see, was to update on Grenfell Tower improvement works and recent power surges:

"The purpose of this report is to inform members of the Grenfell Tower improvement works and the recent power surges."

117

1 You see that?

 $2 \hspace{1cm} \text{Is this a document you have read since 2013?} \\$ 

3 A. No.

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

4 Q. Right.

Let's look at page 3 {RYD00001534/3}. At paragraph 5.2:

"Since January, the design team has been working with Leadbitter (the proposed contractor) to bring the scheme within budget and to ensure that the project will deliver value for money. Progress has been slow and Leadbitter currently estimate the cost of works to be £11.278m (inclusive of fees), which is £1.6m above the current, proposed budget."

Then it says underneath that, at 5.3:

"A range of options have been considered to bring the scheme within budget. It is now proposed to market test the works through an open OJEU tender to ensure that the best contractor is selected and value for money achieved."

Then in 5.4 it says:

"In tandem with this procurement process, the design team will undertake a 'Value Engineering' process to maximise the delivery of key project outputs within the proposed budget."

When you won the tender following the tender

118

 $1\,$   $\,$   $\,$  exercise in the spring of 2014, did you understand or

2 did you know that the TMO's budget was £1.6 million too

3 small or too low?

4 A. I don't -- at the time, no, I wouldn't have
5 remembered -- if I had read all this, I wouldn't have
6 remembered it, no. I don't remember it being
7 a discussion.

8 Q. Okay.

Did you know or understand that a priority, if not the priority -- let's try to be fair to the TMO on this question -- a priority of the TMO was to achieve the refurbishment of Grenfell Tower at the lowest cost possible?

14 A. Yes, I would have guessed that would have been a priority.

Q. You would have guessed it; did you know it, did you have
a discussion with Ms Williams or Mr Maddison about it?

18 A. No, I don't believe there was any discussion about: we must achieve the lowest price possible.

20 Q. Okay.

Can I then take you to an email at the time you were involved a little bit later, {RYD00086624}. This is an email from Stephen Blake on 7 January 2014. At this time, I think it's right that Rydon was still putting its tender together for the project, wasn't it?

119

1 A. Yes, I would -- yes.

Q. Mr Blake in his witness statement says that your role
 involved overseeing procurement, so can we assume that
 you were heavily involved in the procurement exercise at
 the time of this email?

A. Well, yes, I was involved in -- so the estimators effectively put the finance together, the money together, and go and get the quotes. I would work with the estimators to decide how packages are put together, shall we put it that way, how packages are put together. We would draw on our collective experience as to which subcontractors or supply chain we would prefer to go to, and then generally I would talk to the supply chain -- not all but the key members of the supply chain -- to understand programme, construction, elements of that.

16 Q. Okay.

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

18

19

20

21

22

I want to ask you about Mr Blake's email to
Paul Featherston, which you I think wouldn't have seen.
You would have seen the one from Katie Bachellier to
which this is an answer. But he says to Mr Featherston
at JS Wright:

"Hi Paul,

23 "Can this be reviewed?

"In my view Grenfell is the best opportunity thatRydon have."

1 Did Mr Blake ever say anything like that to you at Specifically about the cladding? 2 2 this time, or indeed at any time? Q. Yes. 3 3 A. Focus on the cladding? Not any more than any others at A. Not that I recall, but I would -- again, I'm assuming, 4 4 but I would read into that, you know, that we would know the time. I think we went out to two cladding 5 what tenders that we were looking at and what tenders 5 contractors. 6 6 Q. Right. were favourable, we had a chance with, or we didn't have 7 7 a chance with, and I'm guessing that's what Steve's A. So -- and they would have had all the information that 8 8 saying, but I'm afraid you would have to ask Steve, we had relating to the cladding. 9 9 Q. My point is you simply left it to the cladding 10 Q. This was, I think, your first job when you took it on as 10 subcontractors, or any other subcontractor in respect of 11 11 their package, to bid for what was in the package? contracts manager. 12 12 A. 13 13 O. Yes. Q. So that would have been quite an exciting prospect for 14 14 Now, can I ask you to look at paragraph 20 of your 15 15 witness statement, at {RYD00094220/4}. You say there A. Yes. 16 16 Q. You I think were dependent on subcontractor packages, 17 weren't you? 17 "Prior to Rydon being formally awarded the contract, 18 18 I understood that the KCTMO contacted Jeff Henton A. Yes. 19 19 You didn't prepare a bill of quantities yourself? (Managing Director of Rydon) or Steve Blake 20 20 A. No, and if we had have prepared a bill -- we may have (Refurbishment Director of Rydon). I understand that it 21 21 was felt we were best placed to win the tender. I prepared a bill on certain elements of the job, but that 22 22 wouldn't be by myself, that would be by one of the became aware of this when an email was forwarded on to 23 23 me from Steve Blake." 24 24 Q. No, and certainly you hadn't done so, or Rydon hadn't Now, let's see if we can see that, {RYD00003279}. 25 25 done so, as at the end of January 2014, had they? This is an email of 11 March from Jeff Henton to 121 123 1 1 A. Okay, I don't recall, but yeah. Alan Sharrocks and you, and indeed others at Rydon, 2 2 Q. Given that responses to the tender exercise were due "Subject: Grenfell Tower", and he says: 3 from bidders at the end of January 2014, were you under 3 4 4 some kind of time pressure to get quotes in from "I have spoken with Peter Maddison at Kensington & 5 subcontractors? 5 Chelsea TMO Ltd, who informs me that our price for the 6 6 A. I think we're always under time pressure in a tender, above is in first place, allied to which our 7 7 so -presentation and documentation is also in first place. 8 8 Q. Yes. Therefore, subject to a small amount of value 9 9 Ms Bachellier says in her witness statement that you engineering, Peter should be in a position to recommend 10 usually allow subcontractors three to four weeks; would 10 our appointment on this scheme to his Board early next 11 11 you agree with that? week." 12 12 Now, at this stage it's right, isn't it, that Rydon A. Yes, yes. 13 13 O. Yes. hadn't officially been suggested as the preferred 14 At this time you didn't I think focus on what 14 contractor? That didn't come until a little bit later 15 cladding products were being proposed in the NBS 15 in March. Do you recall that? 16 specification, or did you? 16 A. Yeah, I wouldn't recall the dates, but yes, if you say 17 A. Not particularly, as in -- sorry, in what respect? I'm 17 so. 18 not understanding what you're meaning. 18 Q. Right. 19 19 Q. You didn't identify what cladding products -- so It's also right, isn't it, that the OJEU tender 20 for example H92, the rainscreen -- were the subject of 20 process wasn't complete, it was still continuing? 21 bid packages coming in from subcontractors, such as 21 A. I don't know. 22 those in the position of Harley? 22 Q. You don't know. 23 23 Was it common in your experience at the time for A. Yes, yes. 24 24 indications such as this to be given outside the formal Q. You say yes; you mean you agree you didn't focus on 25 those? 25 procurement framework or timetable?

122

- A. I don't really know, because it wouldn't -- generally
- 2 wouldn't come to me.
- 3 Q. I follow.
- 4 A. I wouldn't be involved. I'm not sure that that's the
- 5 actual email that I might be referring to in my ...
- 6 I think there may be another.
- 7 O. Right.
- 8 A. I don't know the timing around it.
- 9 Q. In any case, I think we have seen that you did
- 10 appreciate before you attended the bidders' day, as we
- 11 have discussed, that the project was overbudget and
- 12 value engineering would be needed to bring it down.
- 13 A. Yes, we knew that from the --
- Q. You knew that.
- 15 A. -- documents at the very least, yeah.
- 16 Q. I think you knew at the time of the indication that you
- 17 were the winners that significant value engineering
- 18 would require to be done by Rydon.
- 19 A. Yes, agreed.
- 20 Q. In practice, is it right that the work of determining
- 21 the value engineering options to be presented to your
- 22 client was undertaken by the estimating team? The
- 23
- 24 A. As far as putting the actual finance together, yes.
- 25 So that's Ms Bachellier and Zak Maynard.

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Katie Bachellier and Zak Maynard.
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 What was your involvement in that process?
- 5 We -- I think the only involvement -- I mean, really
- 6 probably talking to the -- talking to JS Wright and
- 7 probably talking to Harleys, because I knew both
- 8 subcontractors from previous jobs, so -- and probably
- knew them better than certainly Katie. Maybe not Zak, 9
- 10 but certainly Katie.
- 11 O. Right.
- 12 We would all as a team be going to them saying: what is
- 13 there, what's available, what options have you got?
- 14 Q. Did you oversee their actual calculations and the work
- 15 product they produced?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Who did, do you know?
- 18 A. That would be -- that would be Katie and Zak.
- 19 They did it, but did anyone oversee that?
- 20 A. It wouldn't be myself. I mean, Steve would have -- we
- 21 would have an adjudication before we actually submitted
- 22 the tender, so Steve would have a -- would look through
- 23
- 24 Q. But at the time when they then undertook value
- 25 engineering itself and did some further work, which

126

- 1 we'll come to, were you involved with overseeing that or
- 2 was that somebody else?
- 3 A. I wasn't overseeing that. I would have been cognisant
- 4 of what was going on, but I wouldn't --
- 5 Q. Who was overseeing that work, just to press the point
- 6
- 7 A. I would imagine -- well, I would say it was done by
- 8 Katie and then Zak would oversee as managing surveyor.
- 9 Q. I see, okay. So he was her line manager on that
- 10 exercise, was he?
- 11 A. Yes, yes.
- 12 Who was his line manager?
- 13 A. At the time -- I can't remember the gentleman's name,
- 14 there was a commercial director.
- 15 O. Was that Steve Blake?
- 16 A. No, Steve Blake was the --
- 17 Q. Refurb director.
- 18 A. He is the refurb director, but there is a commercial
- 19 director as well, but I can't recall the name, I'm
- 20 sorry.
- 21 O. I see.
- 22 Now, in her statement, Katie Bachellier tells us
- 23 that Zak reported to Steve Blake. Does that ring a bell
- 24 with you?
- 25 Yeah, he would -- I think if you actually looked at line

127

- 1 manager -- well, it's probably a question for Zak to
- 2 answer, really, but if you looked at -- his line manager
  - is probably the commercial director.
- 4 Q. Right.

3

- 5 A. But as is pretty common, that he would feed into Steve.
  - So Steve would be a line manager, although probably --
- 7 Q. Yes, I see. But you weren't in her chain of command at
- 8 all then?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. I follow.
- 11 By this point Rydon had, in its tender, I think,
- 12 offered a price for zinc honeycomb, but an alternative
- 13 price for ACM; yes?
- 14 A. That sounds right, yes.
- 15 Q. And that resulted in a saving of £243,067. Does that
- 16 ring a bell with you?
- 17 A. Yeah, I think there was various costs options, depending
- 18
- 19 Q. Yes. We will come to look at a document in a moment.
- 20 Well, let's look at it, actually. {ART00002087}. Let's
- 21 just pick this up so that it's clear. This is the
- 22 tender submission.
- 23 If we go to page 15 {ART00002087/15}, please, you
- 24 can see "Cladding". This is, "Cost for Alternative
- 25 Design Solutions (Refer to Drawings, Specification and 128

1 Room Data Sheets for the full Scope of Works)", and then 1 Rydon can, but let's see how we go. 2 2 item 1 is: Do you know what she meant by a "Frankism"? 3 3 "Cladding: A. I think the particular person probably -- and I am 4 4 "New Aluminium cladding including necessary support, making an assumption on this -- had made a few errors in 5 insulation, etc. to façade of Tower." 5 the past. 6 6 And there is a red figure of £243,067 as a saving. Q. Frank Smith is that? 7 7 That's what you put forward, or Rydon put forward, A. I'm assuming that's who she means, yes. 8 8 in the tender submission? Q. Well, we can ask her about that. 9 9 Do you remember at the time seeing any records or A. Yes, that looks right, yeah. 10 10 Q. Can you help us with where that figure comes from? being involved in any discussions about this 11 A. It would have come from -- initially it would come from 11 underpricing of £212,000? 12 12 I don't recall it at all, no. 13 Q. Yes. 13 Q. Did you know about it at the time? 14 Now, as Rydon's contract was a fixed-price contract, 14 A. I don't remember it at all. 15 15 Q. Really? Okay. any savings from the contract sum would have to be 16 16 deducted, wouldn't they, from sums otherwise payable to Let's just look and see how far we can go. 17 Rydon under the contract? 17 Page 1 of this email run, please {RYD00086654/1}, 18 A. Sorry, could you say that again? 18 Mr Blake's response. Again, it's only between Mr Blake 19 19 Q. Yes. Because Rydon had a fixed-price contract, any and Ms Bachellier: 20 20 savings on that contract sum would need to be deducted, "Disappointing but not unexpected. 21 21 "Hopefully there will be something to compensate. wouldn't they, they would need to come off, you would 22 22 "The TAS must be wrong." get less? 23 23 A. Yes. What's TAS? 24 Q. The saving would be passed on to the client . 24 A. I don't know. It would be one of the Rydon documents. 25 25 A. Yes. Sorry, yes. O. Right: 129 131 1 1 Q. Let's look further on, {RYD00086654}. This is an email "When we complete the value engineering exercise we 2 2. chain between Katie Bachellier and Steve Blake will reissue accordingly. 3 3 discussing Grenfell on 11 and 12 March 2014. If we look "Let's see where we go." 4 4 at page 2  $\{RYD00086654/2\}$ , over the page, we can see A. Sorry -5 Katie Bachellier saying to Steve Blake, this is 5 Then she comes back to him --6 6 11 March: A. It may be sort of tender analysis summary, that may be 7 7 "Steve, one of the --8 8 "Just to let you know I have found the 'Frank-ism' Q. I see, okay. He says: 9 in Grenfell. Grenfell. He hasn't added the provisional 9 "Hopefully there will be something to compensate." 10 sums (£212k) to our cost." 10 I know that you aren't in on this, but just help me: 11 11 There is a response to that we will come back to in is Mr Blake suggesting additional value engineering 12 12 savings will be found to make up the error? 13 13 A. I don't really know, but I think it's probably best for Can you help with what that means? Do you 14 understand what that means? 14 him to answer. 15 15 A. Well, I'm assuming there was an adding-up error by one Q. Okay. Let's just finish the round off. 16 16 of the estimators. 17 Q. To the tune of £212,000? 17 Katie Bachellier goes back to Steve Blake, same day, 18 A. It appears that way, yes. 18 "Re: Grenfell": 19 19 Right. "Yes the bill figure is incorrect resulting in our 20 Were you aware of that at the time, so around 20 tender figure being £212k lower than it should be. 21 21 I think we will recover this from Harleys by taking the 11/12 March? 22 22 A. I don't recall it, and I wouldn't necessarily be aware timber window reveals out of their package but that will

130 132

23

24

25

of all the financial adding-up and all the back-up that

Q. It may be that you can't help us as much as others from

went to it. That's not my field.

23

24

25

mean we have to work a little bit harder of finding some

Did you know anything of this discussion at the time

significant VE savings."

- 1 or even afterwards?
- 2 A. I knew that Harleys didn't end up doing the window
- 3 reveals, but quite -- all of this going on, no, not that
- 4 I recall. But that wouldn't be unusual, because the
- 5 financial side of the bid was dealt with by the
- 6 estimators rather than myself.
- 7 O. Right.
- 8 Did you know at the time or did you have any
- 9 understanding at the time that Rydon were under pressure
- 10 to find value engineering savings in order to secure the
- 11 appointment, and also under further pressure because
- 12 there had been a £212,000 undervaluation by an error in
- 13 the tender?
- 14 A. I don't remember the tender error, but I do know that we
- 15 were obviously being asked to find some VE savings.
- 16 Q. I see. When you say you don't remember the tender
- 17 error, how clear in your mind are you about that?
- 18 A. I don't recall this --
- 19 Q. Okay.
- 20 A. -- this chain of events, but it was six years ago.
- 21
- 22 Do you remember whether Rydon told the TMO that its
- 23 tender was too low to the tune of £212,000?
- 24 A. I don't recall.
- 25 Q. Is it fair to say -- and maybe this is for somebody

- 1 else -- that Rydon, having been told it was in first
- 2 place for the contract, didn't want to endanger its pole
- 3 position by issuing any correction in the price to the
- Δ
- 5 A. I mean, that's probably for Steve to answer.
- 6 Q. Let's look at your witness statement, paragraph 21, 7 {RYD00094220/4}. You say:
- 8 "Following the initial approach from the KCTMO,
- Rydon was asked to meet with the KCTMO to talk through 9
- 10 the available options (in particular alternative
- 11 products) for the scheme as the KCTMO needed to achieve
- 12 around £800,000 of savings from the original tender
- 13 price. They provided Rydon (Jeff Henton, Steve Blake,
- 14 Katie Bachellier and myself) with a list of areas in
- 15 which it was felt the savings may be achieved."
- 16 So £800,000 was the working figure, was it?
- 17 A. It appears to be, yes.
- 18 O. Yes.
- 19 Now, if you add £212,000 as a tender error to that,
- 20 that gives you 1.012 million as a deficit before you
- 21 even start, doesn't it?
- 22 A. As a deficit?
- 23 Q. Yes. You are underwater. You have got to find over
- 24 £1 million of value engineering in order both to satisfy
- 25 your client and to maintain your profit level.

- A. I suppose if you phrase it that way, then yes, we have.
- 2 Q. That's a bit of a challenge, or would have been a bit of 3 a challenge; no?
- 4 A. Yes, I mean, there were some items to -- items that were
- 5 identified and looked at, yeah.
- 6 Q. Put it this way: £1 million is more than 10% of your
- 7 tender figure.
- 8 A. Yes, and there was -- there were items -- this is what
- 9 the TMO were requesting, they had obviously set out
- 10 plans in their tender of alternative products, so ...
- 11 Q. Mr Harris in his statement recalls, or he rather records
- 12 that he recalls, that you told him in March 2014 that
- 13 the project was around £1 million overbudget. Do you
- 14 remember such a conversation with Mark Harris of Harley?
- 15 A. I don't remember it, but it 's possible. I don't
- 16 remember it.
- 17 Q. Right. If it's possible, then it's possible that you
- 18 knew that there had been this error of over £200,000 in
- 19
- 20 A. Or it's possible I was just rounding up £800,000 to make
- 21 it a million.
- 22 Q. It is.
- 23 Can we look at {RYD00003295}, please.
- 24 Now, let's just note the timing and the subject
- 25 matter. If you look at the first email on that page

135

- 1 towards the bottom, the second half, Katie Bachellier to
- 2 Steve Blake and now you, Simon Lawrence, and
- 3 Alan Sharrocks and Zak Maynard, "Grenfell - Cladding".
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 0. "[Starting] to think about VE for Grenfell:
- 7 "Looking at Frank's comparison Harleys are expensive 8 on the windows."
- 9 Then there are some figures set out there:
- 10 "May be worth discussing with Harley to see if they
- 11 can come down on price before they start looking at VE.
- 12 "Thoughts?"
- 13 Now, is it fair to say that Rydon had identified the 14 cladding system -- you see Harley in there -- as an area
- 15
- of potential saving from at least this point?
- 16 There was definitely VE relating to the cladding, yes. Α.
- 17 Q.
- 18 A. I think this is talking about windows, though, isn't it?
- 19 Well, it's talking about Harley, "Alternative system",
- 20 and then other solutions.
- 21 A. Sorry, if I can just explain this.
- 22 We -- from what I can see here, we've obviously gone
- 23 to get a price from subcontractors that will just fit
- 24 windows, and we have gone to get a price from
- 25 a subcontractor, Harley, and I think one other that will

134

Would you accept that this exchange shows that you

2 2 Q. Yes. were personally engaged from at least this stage in 3 3 A. Which is not an unusual thing to do, but it would be suggesting methods of value engineering for this 4 4 preferable to go with one contractor, bearing in mind project? 5 how closely linked the actual physical works are, that 5 Yes, we -- I -- whilst not involved necessarily in the 6 6 would oversee both elements. finance, but the overall generally knowing what's going 7 7 Q. Yes. on, I can't recall the £212,000 email, but yes, I was 8 8 Now, looking at the next email up, Steve Blake back understanding that we needed to find and we needed to 9 9 to the same group, including you: talk to the supply chain, yeah. 10 "We are going to be asked by K+C [Kensington and 10 Q. Mr Blake comes back on the same day, to you, actually, 11 Chelsea] to find some further value engineering savings 11 as the primary recipient of the email, copied to others: 12 in addition to those identified in our tender. 12 "Definitely - he is going to take a view on what is 13 13 "Let's wait until this approach is made before going available at his risk!" 14 14 to the supply chain. What did you understand Mr Blake to mean by "his 15 15 "In terms of value allocation we took care to make risk "? 16 provision against a specification that was exactly 16 A. I think it's relating to the ECO funding and I think 17 compliant. 17 there wasn't -- well, I think; I know that there wasn't 18 "Peter M is going to forward some ideas tomorrow." 18 a definitive amount on offer --19 19 Is Peter M Peter Maddison? Q. Right. 20 20 -- I think A. I would assume so. 21 Q. Did you know that he had been in contact with Mr Blake Is "his" a reference to Peter Maddison? 21 22 22 A. Yes, I would -- that's how I would read that. personally? 23 23 A. Only via this email, and I think there might be another Can I ask you to look at {RYD00003302}, please. This is 2.4 one, but only via these emails. 24 an email of 13 March from David Gibson to Mr Blake, 25 25 What did you know at the time of these conversations? towards the bottom of the page, and I think you probably 137 139 1 1 A. Nothing more than these emails, really. have to go over to the second page {RYD00003302/2}. 2 2 Q. Okay. Picking it up at the bottom of page 1, David Gibson, 3 3 Did you have a conversation with Mr Blake about what 13 March, to Steve Blake, and can we please have the Δ Δ he had discussed with Mr Maddison at this time? text of the next page: 5 A. I don't recall any -- anything specific, but I would 5 "Peter Maddison of the TMO has given me your contact 6 6 have been in and around the office, as would Steve have details. I understand you are currently in a meeting. 7 7 done, so it would have been in line with these emails, "I have attached a simple spreadsheet indicating the 8 8 I would expect. areas we would like you to look at in relation to O. {RYD00003298}, please, and this is your response to 9 9 possible savings. 10 Steve Blake, 12 March: 10 "Our target is circa £800k, which included the 11 11 "Steve cladding savings already priced and any grant income to 12 "I suppose there is also the 'Eco funding' route to 12 the scheme." 13 13 input against their shortfall." Do you see that? 14 Who is "they" or "their" in that? Is that the TMO? 14 A. Yes. 15 A. Yes, yes, I would -- that's how I read that. 15 Q. Then he says a little bit lower down the email: 16 Q. I see. Did you recognise then at the time that the TMO 16 "Can you also confirm if you can make a meeting on 17 didn't have the budget to meet the specification? 17 Monday afternoon with Peter, myself, and Claire Williams 18 A. Yes, I think they had -- yes. Well, to meet -- when you 18 the project manager for the scheme at our offices. It 19 19 say to meet the specification, to meet the -- to meet might be useful if you can bring your estimator also." 20 their top specification you also had the other ACM 20 Now, the spreadsheet that's referred to by 21 options, and then I think there were some other options 21 David Gibson in that email, which I understand you 22 22 in the tender that we were asked to look at. didn't see, or you weren't copying in on, is at 23 23 Q. Yes. {RYD00003301}, and we need the native version of that,

140

24

25

A. But yes.

Q. Thank you.

138

24

25

1

do cladding and windows combined.

please. You can see from that document that the works

budget is £8,415,000, the cost savings to be made need

1 to be in the region of £800,000, and then it sets out 2 some areas, non-exhaustive, in which savings might be 3 found. Do you see that? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Then underneath that as item 3: 6 "Cladding. Subject to planning approval - was 7 mentioned in the tender as 'alternative costs'." 8 And there is the 243 figure again. 9 Now, did you understand that at this stage -- and 10 I know you weren't a recipient of this email or this 11 spreadsheet, but in general -- do you recall that you 12 were being asked to better that proposed saving, to 13 improve on it? I think they would have -- if we could have improved on 14 15 it, I think they would obviously be happy to. I think 16 that's ... that's just setting out the areas that they 17 feel that they could achieve an 800k saving. 18 Q. Right. 19 Can I take you back to paragraph 20 of your 20 statement, {RYD00094220/4}. You say there that: 21 "... I understood that the KCTMO contacted Jeff 22 Henton (Managing Director of Rydon) or Steve Blake 23 (Refurbishment Director of Rydon). I understand that it 24 was felt we were best placed to win the tender. I 25 became aware of this when an email was forwarded on to 141

1 me from Steve Blake."

> In fact, I think you had been made aware of this a couple of days earlier, on about 11 March, by Jeff Henton, hadn't you?

5 A. It does appear that the dates are slightly --

6 Q. Yes, and that had said that Rydon was in first place but 7 subject to finding further cost savings. It said

8 "subject to a small amount of value engineering". Do

9 you remember that?

10 A. Yes, agree.

2

3

4

11 Q. Do you agree that by this time, 13 March 2014, it was

12 clear to everyone in senior positions at Rydon for this

13 project that Rydon's involvement in the project was

14 contingent on Rydon finding considerable cost savings on

15 the specification which had originally been proposed by

16 the TMO?

17 A. I think it 's -- I think I would understand that the

18 project -- it is not just Rydon's involvement but the

19 project as a whole moving forwards.

20  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Q}}.$  Yes, and I think I put to you, perhaps wrongly, that you

21 hadn't seen the email and spreadsheet, but you had,

22 I think, seen this.

23 A. Yes, I had seen it at some point, yes. I think I got

24

25 Q. Yes. You weren't a recipient of it, but you got it by 142

1

4

5

9

2 A. Got forwarded it afterwards.

3 Q. Exactly.

> Now, we have seen also earlier that Mr Blake's view was that this was the best opportunity Rydon had.

6 Can I ask you to go to the first and second emails 7 on the page we were looking at, which is {RYD00003302}.

8 Picking it up, it's the second email down, on page 1,

Steve Blake to Gibson, copied to Claire Williams and

10 Peter Maddison:

11 "Hi David

12 "Understand what's required and see no reason why

13 this can't be achieved."

14 You see that?

15 A. Yes.

16 Q. Mr Blake's response came a little over five hours later

17 the same day, before he forwarded the email to you. Do

18 you see that?

19 A. Yes.

20 Q. Did Mr Blake discuss that email I've just shown you with

21 you before he responded?

22 A. I don't remember.

23 To your knowledge, did he discuss that request and his

24 response with anyone at Rydon before he responded?

25 I don't recall. He may well have done but I don't

143

1 recall.

2 O. Mr Blake wasn't an estimator, was he?

3 A. No, but he was a director so would have a very good

4 commercial understanding.

5 Q. Right.

6 Again, these may be questions for him, and he is

7 going to come and assist us, but to your knowledge, did

8 he actually have the personal expertise or knowledge to 9

be able to work out whether these savings were actually

10 achievable?

11 A. I don't know what data he had to be able to do that no.

12 I don't know.

13 Q. Okay.

14 Is it fair to say that Rydon's position was that it

15 would find the required savings come what may?

16 A. I think -- and, again, a question for Steve, really, but

17 I don't think on the first approach or one of the first

18 approaches by a client that you would instantly turn

19 round and say, "No, we can't achieve what you're after,

20 sorry", because you would instantly -- they would go to

21 the next person in line, wouldn't they? So I think he

144

22 was being optimistic . Whether he had the financial

23 knowledge behind that, you would have to ask Steve,

24 I don't know.

25 Q. Thank you.

1 At the top of the page, Steve Blake to 1 this point, mid-March, 13 March to be precise. 2 2 Alan Sharrocks, and you're copied in on this -- in fact, Is it right that at this stage you understood that 3 3 you're one of a number of primary recipients -- subject: Rydon was being asked to assist the TMO to reshape the 4 4 Grenfell Tower; attachments: "Rydon; potential cost scheme to provide one that could fit within the TMO's 5 reductions" spreadsheet: 5 6 6 "See email chain below and spreadsheet." A. Yes. 7 7 And I think that's the spreadsheet we looked at O. Yes, and that you would be undertaking a different 8 8 earlier. scheme to that which had been put out to tender? 9 9 "I have spoken to Harleys and said that if we can do A. When you say different, we're not talking about masses 10 some significant VE to match their budget we will be 10 of difference, as in we're not redesigning the whole 11 recommended. 11 scheme, but yes, there would be elements that the client 12 "I have asked them to re confirm their price to 12 would like -- has either proposed and asked for options 13 13 on, or would like us to think of other alternative double check the allowances we have submitted. 14 "I will have same conversation with JS Wright. 14 generally materials, methods. 15 15 "Meanwhile lets have a brainstorm for further ideas Q. Did you know that the TMO was only talking to Rydon as 16 and confirm figures on spreadsheet. 16 a potential main contractor about that? 17 "Fingers crossed." 17 A. No, I didn't know that, whether they were talking to --18 Is it right that Mr Blake had already spoken to 18 whether they were having the same conversation with 19 19 Harley and you are now being reminded that what is others 20 20 required is significant value engineering? Q. Does it follow that you didn't know one way or the other 21 21 A. Well, yeah, his email is saying he has spoken to whether the TMO were having the same discussions about 22 Harleys, so --22 value engineering with other bidders? 23 23 Q. Yes. What did you understand "significant value Yeah, we didn't know. I didn't know. 24 engineering" to indicate? 24 Q. Or indeed being given the opportunity as you were being 25 25 Financial significance rather than anything else. given to value engineer the project down? 145 147 1 Q. Yes. 1 A. Yeah, I didn't know if they were or they weren't. 2 Q. Okay. 2 A. A decent amount of money. 3 3 Let's just look at an email next in the story, Q. Did you have the brainstorm? 4 4 {RYD00003315}, please. This is an email from A. I don't -- I don't recall. We may well have done. We 5 might not have all had it together sitting in the same 5 Mark Harris of Harley of 14 March 2014 to Steve Blake, 6 6 room, but yeah, I'm sure we've all gone away and thought copied to you and others: 7 7 of ideas. "Please find the first round of V/E options attached 8 8 Q. Right, okay. for Grenfell Tower." 9 9 Do you remember anything of the discussion, if there Mark Harris at Harley says: 10 10 "This has been presented to show the value of the 11 11 A. The only discussion I particularly remember, I say compliant package, with V/E cost options below. The 12 particularly, is relating to the -- an option to go away 12 cladding is shown with 4 options for the main zinc 13 13 areas. At the risk of stating the obvious, the cladding from birch-faced plywood for the window linings, and 14 savings are not cumulative, only one of the four options 14 obviously I know about the other -- well, I say I know; 15 15 can be selected. I've seen the list of the other options. 16 16 Q. Did you consider the safety of any materials in the "With regards to the planners and what they will 17 tender package at this stage or in the spec? 17 accept, having never met the planners, it is difficult 18 A. Consider -- well, we ... we were under the assumption 18 for us to comment. However, when we met the architect, 19 19 that what was being proposed by the client, the design it has to be said that they were somewhat precious about 20 team, would be compliant and would be correct, but we 20 retaining the spec for the zinc cladding, but no doubt 21 21 also would be looking to, you know, Harleys and budget will be the driver here. 22 JS Wright to confirm if there was any errors technically 22 "We have included options for both face fixed (as 23 23 within their submission. used at Camden) and secret fixed (cassette), but again

148

24

25

Q. Yes.

Let's see if we can summarise your understanding at

146

24

25

would comment that the architect was none too keen on

face fixed when discussed."

1		And he goes on a little bit further.	1		of Proteus zinc cladding (cassette)."
2		So Harley was here responding to Mr Blake's request	2		279,000.
3		for value engineering options; yes?	3		Then you have got:
4	A.	Yes.	4		"Reynobond standard silver colour aluminium cladding
5	Q.	You got this email at the time. What did you understand	5		(cassette) in lieu of Proteus zinc cladding (cassette )."
6	•	by the statement "no doubt budget will be the driver	6		£419,000-odd.
7		here" at the end of that third paragraph I've just read	7		Then:
8		to you? What did you think that meant?	8		"Reynobond standard silver colour aluminium cladding
9	A.	Well, if there was already budget pressures and they	9		(face fix) in lieu of Proteus zinc cladding (cassette )."
10		were looking for VE, then to then go to the most	10		A saving of £576,000-odd.
11		expensive cladding	11		So a rising scale when it comes to the rainscreen.
12	Q.	Right.	12		When you saw this, was it clear to you from this
13	A.	I think that's all he's commenting on.	13		table or spreadsheet that ACM cladding was going to be
14	Q.		14		far cheaper than zinc cladding?
15		most expensive cladding?	15	A.	Yes.
16	A.	Yes. Sorry. If we know they're looking for value	16	Q.	Was it accepted by this stage between Rydon and Harley
17		engineer options and we know they're looking for an 800k	17		that ACM cladding would be used if agreement could be
18		saving, then the driver will be to achieve that 800k	18		obtained from the relevant parties such as RBKC's
19		saving as opposed to picking the most expensive	19		planning department?
20		cladding.	20	A.	Yes.
21	Q.	Yes.	21	Q.	Now, in your witness statement, if we could just go back
22		In the light of these emails that we have just been	22		to it it's page 5 {RYD00094220/5}, please,
23		looking at, is it fair to say, looking at it in the	23		paragraph 22 you refer to a meeting that happened on
24		round, that Rydon and Harley were agreed that the	24		18 March, just taking a story a little bit further
25		emphasis needed to be placed on meeting the TMO's	25		forward, if we can, Mr Lawrence. You say there:
		149			151
1			1		
1		demands as cheaply as possible?	1		"I subsequently attended a meeting on Tuesday 18
2		Yes.	2		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie
2		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's	2		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people
2 3 4		Yes. Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's $\label{eq:RYD00003316} \mbox{, attached to this email, this is what}$	2 3 4		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and
2 3 4 5		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:	2 3 4 5		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed
2 3 4 5 6		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid"	2 3 4 5 6		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their
2 3 4 5 6 7		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January	2 3 4 5 6 7		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January 2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Δ	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:    "Compliant bid    "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January 2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood window reveals.  Then:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall. I don't yeah, I don't remember
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall . I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got: "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall. I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall . I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall . I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know.  Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.  Then you have:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall. I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know.  Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.  Then you have:  "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall. I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know.  Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting?  I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.  Then you have:  "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced  plywood."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall . I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know.  Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting?  I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or Steve did, I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.  Then you have:  "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced  plywood."  That's £74,000-odd.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall. I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know.  Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting?  I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.  Then you have:  "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced  plywood."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall. I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know. Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting? I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or Steve did, I don't know. Is there any reason why no notes of that meeting were taken?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:     "Compliant bid     "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"      That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.      Then:     "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:     "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."      That's a saving of 114,000-odd.     Then you have:     "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced  plywood."      That's £74,000-odd.     Then you've got:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody? I don't recall . I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes. Right. Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know. Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting? I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or Steve did, I don't know. Is there any reason why no notes of that meeting were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  (RYD00003316), attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.  Then you have:  "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced  plywood."  That's £74,000-odd.  Then you've got:  "Reynobond Natural Zinc cladding (cassette) in lieu	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall. I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know.  Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting?  I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or Steve did, I don't know.  Is there any reason why no notes of that meeting were taken?  I no, I don't know.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:     "Compliant bid     "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"      That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.      Then:     "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:     "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."      That's a saving of 114,000-odd.     Then you have:     "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced  plywood."      That's £74,000-odd.     Then you've got:     "Reynobond Natural Zinc cladding (cassette) in lieu  of Proteus zinc cladding (cassette)."	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall . I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know. Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting? I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or Steve did, I don't know. Is there any reason why no notes of that meeting were taken?  I no, I don't know.  Would it have been unusual for a meeting like that, when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24		Yes.  Now, if we turn to the spreadsheet, that's  {RYD00003316}, attached to this email, this is what  Mr Harris sends, and we can see the four options here:  "Compliant bid  "Based on Harley quotation dated 29 January  2014"  That's £3.47 million-odd, and that's on the basis of  Proteus zinc cassette cladding and birch-faced plywood  window reveals.  Then:  "Proposed V.E cost savings", you have got:  "Metal Technology windows & curtain walling in lieu  of Wicona."  That's a saving of 114,000-odd.  Then you have:  "Upvc window reveals in lieu of birch faced  plywood."  That's £74,000-odd.  Then you've got:  "Reynobond Natural Zinc cladding (cassette) in lieu  of Proteus zinc cladding (cassette)."  157,000-odd saving.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A.	March at the office of KCTMO along with Steve and Katie Bachellier, our estimator. I think the KCTMO people present were David Gibson Peter Maddison and Claire Williams At the meeting, it was discussed what could be done to bring the project within their revised budget."  Now, we have been unable as an Inquiry to locate any note or minutes of that meeting. Do you remember whether any minutes or notes of that meeting were taken by anybody?  I don't recall . I don't yeah, I don't remember seeing any formal minutes.  Right.  Whether anybody took notes individually, I don't know. Do you know whether Rydon or anyone in Rydon took notes of that meeting? I don't know. I'm not sure I did, but whether Katie or Steve did, I don't know. Is there any reason why no notes of that meeting were taken?  I no, I don't know.  Would it have been unusual for a meeting like that, when you were meeting your client on this topic, to have had

Q. Right.

A. I wouldn't say it was unusual, but normally you would --

2 2 you know, things would be confirmed on email afterwards, Can I ask you to look at {RYD00003419}. Now, this 3 3 is an email from Peter Blythe -- I'm looking at the if there was a -- so everybody understood. 4 4 Q. Yes. We will see what comes out of it. I'm just second email down -- of Artelia to Peter Arnold at 5 wondering whether you can explain why there is no 5 Rydon, copied to Claire Williams and Jenny Jackson at 6 6 contemporaneous record of this meeting? the KCTMO: 7 7 A. Yeah --"Grenfell Tower - Notice of tender result. 8 8 "Dear Peter. Q. You can't. 9 9 "Please find attached the notice of tender result A. I can't. 10 10 Q. Do you know whether any of the other bidders had for the works at Grenfell Tower." 11 an equal opportunity to present these kind of value 11 I just ask you to note the time of that email, which 12 engineering options at this point --12 is just before 6 o'clock in the evening on that day. 13 13 A. I don't know. I have assumed -- but correct me if I'm wrong, 14 Q. -- to reduce the cost? Mr Lawrence -- that the meeting that you had attended 15 15 A. No, I don't know. with the KCTMO to discuss value engineering options had 16 16 Q. Even as late as this in March? happened earlier in the day. 17 A. Yeah, I don't know if they had the other bidders in or 17 A. Yes. 18 18 Q. Would that be right? 19 19 Q. Let's look at a slightly different kind of document. Yes, correct. 20 20 I'm going to show you something from Harley. It's So this comes on that day at 5.56. If we need to look 21 a progress report sheet, {HAR00010160}. It's a Harley 21 at the letter, we can -- perhaps we just should, 22 22 actually. Let's do that. {RYD00003420}, please. This progress report sheet for Grenfell Tower, and it starts 23 23 or it's initiated on 1 March 2013, and its title is is the letter dated 18 March 2014: 24 24 "Sales/Tender Progress Report", and it runs over "Dear Mr Arnold, 25 25 a number of pages. I would like to go to page 5 "Notice of preferred bidder status." 153 155 1 1 {HAR00010160/5} within it, please. It's not a document, You can see from the first and second paragraphs 2 2 Mr Lawrence, that I would expect you to have seen, at that Artelia were telling Rydon that Rydon were the 3 3 least at the time. preferred bidder subject to the agreement of the site 4 4 boundary and formal approval from the KCTMO board. So Can I take you on page 5 to 12 March. It says: 5 "MAH [that's Mark Harris, we believe] call received 5 that's the letter. 6 6 from Simon at Rydon. They have received news 'off the My question is this: is it safe to say that Rydon 7 7 record' that Rydon are in pole position. They now await had done enough at the meeting earlier in the day on 8 8 formal notification." 18 March to convince the TMO to select it for the 9 9 Do you remember that conversation? project? 10 A. Not specifically, but if I had have been notified by 10 A. I would say so, yes. 11 11 Jeff or Steve, whichever email come first, then yes, it Q. Yes. 12 wouldn't be unusual to be talking to one of our supply 12 Now, moving forward a little bit in time, we get 13 13 a little bit of an idea of what was discussed at that chain members. 14 Q. I see. I was going to ask you, do you remember who told 14 meeting from the next document, {RYD00003489}. This is 15 15 an email of 20 March 2014 from Katie Bachellier to you that Rydon were in pole position? 16 16 A. It came from that email, which was either -- whichever Peter Maddison and others at the KCTMO, copied to you 17 come first, Jeff's or Steve's. 17 and Mr Blake: 18 Q. I see. So is it right that, by the time of the 18 March 18 "All, 19 19 meeting, you basically knew that you had got the job but "Further to our meeting on Tuesday, please find 20 would need to bring the costs down? 20 attached our summary list of Value Engineering options. 21 A. We thought we had, yes. 21 "As discussed, we will continue to look for further 22 22 Q. Yes. savings and identify them as we progress." 23 A. But whether they were -- whether the TMO was talking to 23 You can see that one of the attachments to this 24 the other tenderers and saying the same thing, we didn't 24 email was "Cladding VE Options", can you see that?

156

25 A.

know, but we were optimistic.

154

- Q. So can we take it from that, Mr Lawrence, that cladding 2 was one of the things discussed at that meeting? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. Savings on cladding? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. Yes. 7 Was there any discussion at that meeting about the 8 level of quality or performance that the TMO was looking 9 for, or the compromises that they were prepared to make 10 in return for a lower price?
- 11 A. No, I don't think anybody was aware of any performance
- 12 compromises, as you're suggesting, no. We didn't.
- 13 Q. Was there any suggestion about fire safety?
- 14 A. Absolutely none, no.
- 15 Q. If we look at the email, we can see that the attachments
- 16 included "VE Options 18.03.14", do you see -- sorry:
- 17 "Attachments: VE Options 18.03.14.pdf; Cladding VE 18 Options 18.03.14 ..."
- 19 Do you know who created those documents?
- 20 A. Without seeing them, no, but it would --
- 21 Q. All right. Let's move ahead.
- 22 A. I would assume -- I would assume Katie based on the
- 23 information that -- I assume that she has collated
- 24 a sheet taken from Harley, but I don't know.
- 25 O. All right. We will look at a document in a moment.

- 1 Just sticking with the email if we can for the 2 moment, they're dated 18 March on this email attachment
- 3 list. Does that tell us that they were created for the
- Δ meeting, for use at the meeting on 18 March?
- 5 Probably. A.
- 6 Q. Do you know?
- 7 A. No, I don't --
- 8 Q. All right.
- 9 A. I don't recall.
- 10 Q. Let's look at one: {RYD00003490}, this is one of the 11 documents attached to that email, which is "VE Options
- 12 18.03.14", I think it's the first one. It shows
- 13 a number of figures with total possible savings listed
- 14 at the bottom there as £862,041, and its title is
- 15 "Grenfell Tower Value Engineering Options". Under
- 16 windows and curtain walling you can see the second item
- 17 down, "Cladding - Aluminium in lieu of zinc", minus
- 18 £293,368, do you see that?
- 19 A. Yes
- Q. Also in the middle, "Pre-finished board in lieu of 20 21 birchwood surround", a saving of £116,000.
- 22 Focusing on the cladding and the total, in fact, the
- 23 total figure was slightly more than the £800,000 that
- 2.4 Mr Gibson had proposed earlier in the month, wasn't it?
- 25 A. Yes.

Q. So it looks on the basis of those figures that it would

- 2 be possible for the TMO to achieve the savings that it
  - had wanted?
- 4 A. Yes.

3

- 5 Would that be fair?
- 6 A. Yes, yes.
- 7 O. Looking at the top of the document, as we have just
- 8 seen, we see the figure of £293,368 as a saving for
- 9 aluminium in lieu of zinc.
- 10 Was it the case that, at this point, Rydon was
- 11 confident that it could meet the TMO's target of savings
- 12 of £800,000 if it made a saving of £293,368 on the
- 13 cladding?
- 14 It appears that way, yes.
- 15 Q. Let's look at another of the documents she attached.
- 16 This is {RYD00003491}. This one is called "Cladding VE
- 17 Options 18.03.14". It's another of those attachments to
- 18 Katie Bachellier's 20 March email. If we look at the
- 19 top of that document, "Grenfell Tower - Value
- 20 Engineering", there are four alternatives set out there.
- 21 Let's just look at them together. Alternative zinc
- 22 system, cassette, saving of £100,406; alternative zinc
- 23 system, face-fixed, a saving of £202,372; alternative
- 24 aluminium system, cassette, a saving of £293,368; and
- 25
  - alternative aluminium system, face-fixed, a saving of

159

- 1 £376,175.
- 2 Now, just looking at those and digesting those
- 3 options, it's clear, is it, or was clear to you at the
- 4 time, that the biggest saving would come from face-fixed
- 5 aluminium ACM cladding?
- 6 A.
- 7 Q. And that would be a saving of £376,175.
- 8 A.
- 9 Q. And the next largest down was cassette-fixed ACM,
- 10 a saving of £293,368.
- 11 A.
- 12 Right. I have laboured those figures because they're
- 13 important figures to keep in mind as to where we're
- 14 going next with them.
- 15 Did you at the time have any idea of the difference
- 16 between cassette and face-fixed?
- 17 A.
- Q. What was that difference, please? 18
- 19 Well, the cassettes were effectively hidden fixings and
- 20 they were folded into trays, which is what eventually
- 21 was installed, and face-fixed were flat panels that were
- 22 effectively riveted to the rail system, but the fixings
- 23 were exposed.
- 24 Q. Did you investigate why face-fixed were so significantly
- 25 cheaper than cassette?

1 A. I think we -- I think we knew. I think the -- there is alert the TMO to the fact that Harley had advised that 2 2 a lot of work that goes into -- face-fixed you take far greater savings could be achieved than you were 3 3 a flat sheet and put four holes in it, ten holes in it, letting on? 4 4 whatever needed, where a cassette-fixed needs to go A. Again, I don't think that's a question that I can 5 through fabrication to fold the sheet, bend the sheet, 5 answer. I think that's one that needs to be answered by 6 6 manipulate the sheet into whatever shape it needs to go. either Steve or the financial team. 7 7 So there's a lot more upfront cost. Q. Well, I can understand you answering it that way in 8 8 Q. Did you know or have any reason to believe that they terms of legal responsibility or even moral 9 might perform differently when exposed to fire? 9 responsibility. My question is: do you know the reason? 10 10 A. As to why they did it? 11 11 Q. Did you investigate that subject? O. Yes. 12 12 A. As I've said a minute ago, it probably went into either 13 13 Q. Just keep those figures in your mind for a moment, risk or into, effectively, additional profit. 14 293-odd, 376-odd for the aluminiums. Let's now look 14 Q. Was the plan in Rydon to keep the TMO in the dark about 15 15 back at {RYD00003316}. Here we see the spreadsheet sent the real extent of the savings on the ACM panels and 16 16 to Ms Bachellier and you by Harley on 14 March, then pocket the difference to make up the shortfall 17 four days before Rydon produced the VE cladding document 17 caused by Frank Smith's £212,000 estimating error? 18 we have just looked at. Here we see the four options, 18 A. That could be the reason for it. 19 19 and they're rather different figures. For cassette and MR MILLETT: Mr Chairman, is that a convenient moment? 20 20 face-fixed at the bottom, we have a saving for cassette SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, I think it is, thank you. 21 21 of £419,627, and for face-fixed we have a saving of We will have a break now, Mr Lawrence. I think 3.25 22 22 £576,973. will leave you good time to come back. 23 23 Can you account for the fact that in each case the So if you go with the usher, remember not to talk to 24 24 saving presented to the TMO, whether face-fixed or anyone about your evidence while you're out of the room, 25 25 cassette, were for much less than the saving Harley were please. 161 163 1 presenting to you? 1 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 2. 2. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Thank you. A. I would suggest by that, although not my area of 3 3 expertise, that Rydon took some of the saving for (Pause) 4 4 themselves. 3.25, thank you very much. 5 Q. Right. Do you know that? 5 (3.11 pm) 6 6 A. Judging by the figures, yes. (A short break) 7 Q. Did you know that at the time? 7 (3.25 pm)8 8 A. I think I probably did, yes. SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Right, Mr Lawrence, ready to keep 9 9 Q. Why were the savings detailed by Mr Harris not passed on going? in full to the TMO? 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Yes, Mr Millett. A. That's not -- that's a question that either Steve or the financial team would have to answer. 12 MR MILLETT: Thank you, Mr Lawrence. 13 Q. It may well be, Mr Lawrence, but do you know, sitting Mr Lawrence, do you agree, having looked at these

10 11 12 13 14 there, the answer to my question?

15 A. I would assume it went against risk or additional

profit. 16

17 Q. I think you're suggesting that the savings that could be 18 achieved on the switch to ACM were over £100,000 less

19 than the lowest of the Harley figure; is that right,

20 isn't it?

21 A. If that's how it adds up, then yes.

22 Q. Yes.

23 Given that you had appreciated long before the 24 production of these documents that budget was a priority 25 for the TMO, why was it not Rydon's responsibility to

14 figures, that it was in Rydon's own commercial interests 15 to push the selection of Reynobond standard silver ACM,

16 cassette or face-fixed?

17 A. Yes.

18 Q. And mainly face-fixed, because that's where the biggest 19 savings came?

20 A. Yes.

21 Q. Can I take you forward in time to early April 2014, and 22 go back, please, to the Mark Harris sales tender

23 progress report at {HAR00010160/6}.

24 Here you will see, 2 April, middle of the page, 25 "File note", do you see that?:

164

"Simon advised via Mike Albiston [Harley] that no decision will be made on V/E until the contract has been formerly awarded, to avoid other m/c's being given the impression that they were not given equal opportunity to look at V/E... In the interim, we have been asked to obtain a Nedzink sample for comparison purposes. The current exercise of obtaining alternative samples is being referred to as the 'design process'. Simon will be in contact next week to set up a meeting with us." Now, Simon, I think, is you, or is that wrong?

- 11 A. I would assume that was me.
- 12 O. Yes.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

- 13 Were you concerned -- well, let me first of all ask 14 you: did the discussion with Mr Albiston that's recorded 15 here by Mr Harris take place?
- 16 A. It may well have done. Again, I don't recall it, but it 17 may well have done.
- 18 Q. Can we proceed on the basis that what is recorded here 19 against that date in that file note is accurate?
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. Yes, okay.
- 22 Were you concerned that other contractors would be
- 23 given the impression that they weren't given equal
- 24 opportunity to look at VE?
- 25 A. Well, the note gives the impression it was. I don't

165

- 1 recall that being an issue at the time, but ...
- 2. Q. Right.
- 3 A. Again, apologies, but it's six-odd years ago, so ...
- 4 Q. No, I understand.
- 5 Was Artelia or the TMO concerned about the fact that 6 other main contractors had not been given equal
- 7 opportunity to look at VE? Do you remember any
- 8 discussion about that?
- 9 A. No. no.
- 10 Q. It seems that if this note is accurate, you at least had
- 11 a concern that other MCs might have been given the
- 12 impression that they weren't given an equal opportunity
- 13 to look at value engineering. Was that a concern of 14 yours?
- 15 A. Not particularly. As I say, I don't recall the note.
- 16 I think we would have been awarded the -- or
- 17 provisionally awarded the contract by then. So, no, I'm
- 18 not -- I don't really recall the conversation at all,
- 19 so ...
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 Or having any concern about the other tenderers.
- 22 Q. No, I can appreciate you not remembering it, but on the
- 23 footing that Mr Harris' note of what Mr Albiston was
- 24 told by you is accurate, my question is really whether
- 25 you can tell us anything about what concerns you had on 166

1 this topic at the time?

- 2 A. No, because I don't --
- 3 Q. Right.
- -- don't recall them. 4 A.
- 5 Q. Okay.

6

7

8

9

13

Now, can I ask you to look at {HAR00000927}, please. This is an email from you to Mark Harris at Harley copied to Mike Albiston at Harley, 17 April 2014, and at the base of page 1, Mr Harris says that he has sent you some Ferrier Point cladding details. He says he has put

10 11 a Dropbox invite over to you. Your response is, "Thanks

"I've spoken to Bruce (Studio E Architects) this

12 for this", do you see at the top of the page?:

14 afternoon. I've confirmed that I'm happy for him to 15 contact yourselves but to ensure I'm copied in so we

16 keep some sort of protocol guidelines from the start.

17 He may be after details to get the render drawings 18 correct. It may be worth inviting him into the relevant

19 Dropbox files save me copying and pasting info into an

20

21 "One thing I would ask, which I'm sure you'll do 22 anyway, is that anything financial stays between

23

24 Is it fair to say that what you meant by that was 25 that Harley shouldn't disclose to anyone else any

167

1 discussions that it was having with Rydon in relation to

2 the financing or the money side of the Grenfell Tower

3

4 Yes, I -- particularly ... Studio E would -- I would

5 expect Studio E to push for the most architectural

6 pleasing, aesthetically pleasing design overall, and

7 what I wasn't keen on was Harleys and Bruce getting

8 together, coming up with an elaborate design that was

9 more than we had sort of tendered against, and there

10 being additional costs coming from Harley to us. So

11 I was keen on making sure that anything financial stayed

12 with us and stayed away from Studio E.

13 Q. Or was it because you were concerned in case TMO found

14 out that you were pocketing the savings?

- 15 A.
- 16 Q. Not that?
- 17 It wouldn't have been my concern, to be fair.
- 18 Let's go to {HAR00000944}. This is an email from
- 19 Mr Kai Fabiunke of Studio E. In fact, we want, I think,
- 20 the second page of this first, please {HAR00000944/2},
- 21 which is Kai Fabiunke of Studio E writing to Mark Harris
- 22 at Harley, 25 April 2014, so we have moved on in time.

23 Halfway through that email he said, after 24 a reference to the spandrel panel design:

25

"Could you please let us know if this could be done

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

using the secret fixing system or if it has to be face fixed rivets. Would both fixing systems be within the budget?

"If face fixed, what would the vertical centres of the T rails and horizontal centres of C channels need to be?

"If secret fixed, what would the vertical centres of the supports need to be?

"Please let us know your comments and how you would propose to detail the interfaces, recessed joints and folds and the rainscreen supports."

Do you see that? If you go to page 1 {HAR00000944/1}, please, you can see that the email was addressed to Mr Harris, but then you responded, about an hour later that day, to Kai Fabiunke directly, as well as to Mark Harris, copied to Mr Sounes. You thank him for the images and you, in the third line, say this:

"Whilst they are definitely one of our close Supply Chain Partners [this is a reference to Harley] and I would hope they will be working with us on this project, nothing has been signed or agreed yet. Because of this they aren't able to offer full design development at this stage as they would be at risk. So some of the more technical questions can't be fully answered yet. I'm not sure they are relevant to the

169

planners at the moment.

"In order to design a system that achieves the Client's requested budget we need to be making everything face fix and from flat sheet where possible. Every 'bird mouth' joint or recessed corner adds cost because there's an additional manufacturing/fabrication process to fold the flat sheet into shape and the supporting structure behind often is more involved."

Let's pause there.

Do you accept that the emails we have been talking about show that Rydon had itself calculated that it was in fact able to meet the client's budget, even accounting for the £800,000, by using a cassette-fixed system?

15

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

16 Q. In fact, those calculations enabled Rydon to meet the 17 client's budget and retain a profit of about

18

£126,000-odd for itself .

19 A. Okay, yeah.

20 Q. Yes.

21 Do you accept that therefore it wasn't true to say 22 that, "in order to design a system that achieves the 23 Client's requested budget we need to be making 2.4 everything face fix and from flat sheet where possible"?

25 A. I think at that -- whilst the client was ... the client 1 accepted the cassette-fix option because it was a less 2 risky option with the planners, but if they could have 3 achieved a face-fixed option giving them more saving, 4 then they would have done.

> So at that time, it hadn't gone to the planners, it hadn't been discussed with the planners. We also weren't -- whilst Harleys were our preferred supply chain partner, they weren't actually guaranteed of the job, although it was highly likely they were -- would -we would contract with them. So I don't think anything was fixed relating to face-fixed or cassette at the

Q. You say in the first sentence of that paragraph:

14 "In order to design a system that achieves the 15 Client's requested budget we need to be making 16 everything face fix ..."

17 But, in fact, that wasn't true, was it, because you 18 could have achieved the client's budget even if you had 19 used cassette, which was more expensive?

20 A. Although there was still some risk around the ECO

21

22 Q. All right. But you are nonetheless giving Studio E the 23 impression that it had to be face-fixed, whereas in fact 24 you knew, didn't you, that cassette fixed would actually

25 come within budget?

171

1 A. Yeah.

5

6

7

2 Q. You accept that?

3 A. It implies -- yes, it does.

4 Q. Thank you.

> Did Harley know, like you knew, that it wasn't necessary to use face-fixed in order to meet your client 's budget?

8 A. I don't know.

9 Q. In fact, Harley had been approached by Rydon to prepare 10 the savings calculations in order to match the budget,

11 hadn't they?

12 A. Yes.

13 O. Yes.

14 A. But they wouldn't have been aware of the other elements 15 necessarily within the VE.

16 Q. Right.

17 Given that it wasn't correct that, in order to meet 18 the budget, you had to go for face-fixed as opposed to 19 cassette, might that have been one of the reasons why 20 you wanted Harley to keep anything financial between 21 yourselves and not let Studio E know about it?

22 That could have factored into it.

23 Thank you.

24 I don't recall at the time.

25 Q.

1 Move on to {RYD00004916}, please. This is an email 2 of 22 May 2014 from you to Claire Williams copied to 3 Zak Maynard, "Hi Claire ".

Paragraph 1:

"Goods news hot of the press, is that what we believed to be a more expensive ACM cladding finish (Natural Aluminium) isn't going to be. The manufacturers have confirmed that they are willing to supply it at the same price as the other ranges previously discussed. Therefore the savings stay the same as per attached. £293,368 (cassette) or £376,175 (face fixed)."

You attach the two documents which Ms Bachellier had attached to her email of 20 March which we looked at before, and you can see "VE Options 18.03.14" and "Cladding VE Options 18.03.14". Do you remember we looked at those before the break?

18 A. Yes.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19 Q. We can look at them again, but those figures weren't, 20 were they, the savings which were in fact being provided 21 by Mr Harris of Harley on 14 March, were they, as we 22 have established earlier?

23

24 Q. Because, as we know, Harley had offered savings of 25 577 for face-fixed and 420 for cassette.

173

1 Is it fair to say that you, again, were materially 2 understating to the TMO here the extent of the savings 3 on ACM panels?

4 A. I was passing on the figures in my email that I was 5 aware that Rydon wanted to pass on.

6 Q. Indeed, and thereby materially understating to the TMO?

7 A. Yes. Yes.

8 Q. And you knew that?

9 A. I was aware of it, yes.

10 Q. Let's move to a slightly different topic, which is 11 Rydon's provision of cladding information to the TMO.

12 I would like to scroll back to the start of that exercise in the employer's requirements contained in the

14 ICT contract. Can I ask you to go to that,

15 (SEA00000169), please. That's the first page of the NBS

16 spec. At page 69 (SEA00000169/69) in it, if we go to

17 item 235, please, that's the section entitled

18 "Information to be provided before commencement ...",

19 et cetera. Do you see that?

20 A. Yes.

13

21 "Information to be provided before commencement of 22 testing or manufacture of rainscreen cladding system."

174

23 Do you agree that Rydon was obliged to provide 2.4

information to the TMO on that subject?

25 A. Yes. 1 Q. What information did you understand at the time that the

2 TMO were entitled to about cladding, or the cladding?

3 What they prescribed in the NBS spec.

4 Q. Now, we will come to this in more detail, but given your 5 role was to understand and manage Rydon's contractual

6 obligations on the Grenfell Tower project, what steps

7 did you take generally to ensure that the relevant

8 information as identified here at paragraph 235 of the

9 NBS spec was provided to the TMO?

10 A. Drawings, I believe, went across to them. We didn't

keep a tracker or a spreadsheet of all the other

12 components within this.

13 Q. Right, so drawings. Anything else?

15 A. I don't know if we did the spare parts, I don't know if 16 we did the -- all the rest of it would be part of the 17 O&M and health and safety file .

18 Q. You mentioned drawings. The first bullet point there

19

11

14

20 "Detailed drawings to fully describe fabrication and

21

22 That rather looks as if what you are required to 23 provide to the TMO is detailed drawings, as it says,

24 which fully describe fabrication and installation?

25 Which is Harley's drawings.

1 Q. Were these drawings and calculations ever provided to

2 the TMO?

3 A. I believe the drawings were, but I don't know about the 4 calculations.

5 Yes, I see. But Rydon themselves didn't produce those 6 drawings?

7 A. No.

8 Q. No.

9 What steps did you take to ensure that the 10 information that you were to provide to TMO comprising 11 detailed drawings were adequate and accurate?

12 A. Again, by having a specialist subcontractor, by having 13 an architect, those are the people that are able to

14 determine whether those drawings are adequate or not.

15 Q. You can see that at the fourth bullet point down it 16 says:

> " Certification for incorporated components manufactured by others confirming their suitability for proposed locations in the rainscreen cladding."

20 How did Rydon plan to satisfy itself that the 21 products selected for use in the external wall were 22 properly certified, or were certified at all?

23 Well, we would have a -- we would have a quality 24 process, and, again, it's a long while since I've used

25 Rydon's quality process so I couldn't tell you the

176

17

18

- 1 in-depth steps of that.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q. You say, "We would have a quality process"; was that
- 3 a process which would identify the particular materials
- 4 and the certificate that went with it?
- 5 A. You would have an inspection and test plan would be part
- 6 of that process, which generally would have
- 7 certification and all the elements to do with that.
- 8 That is generally all handed over, and I know what it
- 9 says at the very top sentence, and I'm sure you will
- remind me of that, but that's generally handed over as
- part of the O&M and health and safety file, so the
- 12 client ends up with the full information about the
- built -- about the building.
- 14 Q. That's before commencement of testing or manufacture of
- a rainscreen cladding system, isn't it?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. What system did you have in place to ensure that the
- certification for, for example, the ACM PE 55 Reynobond
- panels were certified for suitability in their proposed
- 20 locations before commencement of testing or manufacture?
- 21 A. I don't think we did before commencement of manufacture.
- 22 Q. No.
- 23 Rydon was also required to provide project-specific
- fabrication handling and installation method statements.
- What did Rydon do to comply with that obligation?

- $1\,$   $\,$  A. Again, all of that or the majority of that information
- 2 I would expect to form part of the O&M and health and
  - safety file .
- 4 Q. I see.

3

- $5\,$   $\,$  A. Which, again, \,\,I\, accept that the top sentence asks for  $\,$  it
- 6 in advance.
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 What about the recommendations for spare parts and
- 9 recommendations for safe dismantling, same again?
- $10 \quad \text{A. The same as the previous answer.} \\$
- 11 Q. What if anything did you do to ensure that the ACM
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{panels that you were discussing under the value} \\$
- engineering discussions we've just been looking at in
- March and April 2014 were suitable for use above
- 15 18 metres on Grenfell Tower?
- 16 A. Firstly, they were specified before our time via the --
- by Studio E. Secondly, they were -- again, I'll go back
- to we've got a specialist cladding contractor who
- I would expect to know what is correct or not, and then
- from our experience, my experience with Rydon, we fitted
- exactly the same on numerous projects dating back to
- 22 2007. So ...
- $23\,$   $\,$  Q. We're going to come to that shortly . You say numerous
- projects. We know about Ferrier Point and --
- 25 A. Chalcots and Ferrier Point, but in Chalcots there is

- 1 more than one --
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  In that last answer, Mr Lawrence, you name-checked  $\,$
- 3 Studio E and Harley. Do I take it from that that you
- 4 yourselves, Rydon itself, did nothing to ensure that ACM
- 5 panels, PE 55 ACM panels manufactured by Reynobond, were
- 6 suitable above 18 metres?
- 7 A. Correct, we would rely on others to do it.
- 8 Q. You would rely on others to do it.
- 9 I would now like to turn to the selection of the ACM panels themselves.
- 11 Sticking with the NBS spec for the moment, can we
- go, please, back three pages to page 66
- 13 {SEA00000169/66}. We can see that what was specified
- here under item 123 under H92 rainscreen cladding was
- $15 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{the Proteus HR honeycomb rainscreen panel manufactured} \\$
- by KME Architectural Solutions.
- So that's actually what was specified, isn't it, as
- 18 the primary product?
- 19 A. It was the primary product, as their top choice, yes.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q. Underneath that, we can also see zinc sheets were to be
- 21 manufactured by NedZink. Yes?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. So the sheets themselves, the zinc would come from
- 24 NedZink in the Netherlands, and then they would be
- fabricated by KME, wouldn't they?

179

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Did you ever read any of the product literature
- 3 concerning the Proteus panel?
- 4 A. I think the only time I looked at any product literature
- 5 was when we were putting together the information about
- 6 the longevity of the --
- 7 Q. Right.
- 8 A. Or durability of the panel.
- 9 Q. Did you know that the core of the product is
- an aluminium honeycomb structurally bonded between two
- thin gauges of metal?
- 12 A. Only from what it says there, but I've never used the
- product previously or --
- 14 Q. I see, but you didn't investigate the product literature
- to see what this stuff was made of?
- 16 A. No, not particularly, no.
- 17 Q. Did you know that the fire classification for that panel
- was that it met the requirements according to class 0 of
- 19 the national Building Regulations?
- $20\,$  A. No. I would have assumed it, but I didn't investigate
- 21 it.
- 22 Q. Did you investigate the fire performance of the
- 23 Proteus HR panel at all?
- 24 A. No
- 25 Q. Didn't have a discussion with Studio E about it?

178

2	Q.	No.
3		You didn't look at the brochure, as I think you have
4		told us.
5	A.	Only to look at long only to look at
6	Q.	Yes.
7	A.	longevity.
8	Q.	Now, the specifications, as I've shown you, are set out
9		here in the NBS. Could you also look, please, at
10		page 64 {SEA00000169/64}, two pages earlier on. At
11		item 11, you can see:
12		"Information to be provided with tender
13		"In addition to the cladding specified in the below
14		clauses 120 & 123 submit comparative supply and install
15		costs per m2 of the whole cladding system for the
16		following alternative materials."
17		Then you have Reynobond, three products there, and
18		
		Alucobond, Spectra and zinc, quartz zinc:
19		"Note: Face fastened solutions permitted."
20		If you go to page 65 {SEA00000169/65} and look at
21		item 120, please:
22		"Rainscreen cladding to columns & external envelope
23		of main entrance canopy."
24		We have just seen that.
25		Looking at the two together item 11 on page 64
		181
1		and item 120 on page 65 Mr Lawrence, isn't the
2		position that it was the zinc Proteus HR panels which
3		were specified, but comparative costings were required
4		from contract tenderers for Reynobond panels, Alucobond
5		panels and VMZinc panels, composite panels?
6	A.	That's correct.
7	Q.	You can see, if you go back a page to item 11 on
8		page 64, the alternative costings for Reynobond were
9		required to be Duragloss 5000 in metallic standard and
10		non-standard satin gloss, that's one of them.
11		Did you address your mind to this reference in the
12		NBS specification to standard and non-standard?
13	A.	I I'm not sure I would have picked it up
14		specifically at the time. If you were to ask me now,
15		I would say that is a talking about a paint finish.
16	Q.	Right.
17	Q.	You have said you didn't pick it up at the time,
18		you're not sure you would have done. Did standard and
19		non-standard mean anything to you in this context at the
20		time?
21	٨	Only paint it would only be paint finish.
21	Α.	· ·
23	Q.	Paint.
		Now, let's turn to a subtopic: the difference
24		between face-fixed and cassette. We touched on this
25		earlier on in your evidence.

1 Were you aware at the time of this project and your 2 coming into it in the spring of 2014 that the fire 3 performance of ACM polyethylene panels when fabricated 4 into cassettes was significantly worse than the fire 5 performance of the same panels in rivet form? 6 A. 7 O. Do you know whether anyone else at Rydon was aware of 8 that specific fact? 9 A. I don't know, but I doubt it very much. 10 Q. Did you know that the tests carried out by Arconic in 11 and after 2011, so three years prior, had consistently 12 shown that Reynobond PE panels in cassette form only 13 achieved class E classification under the relevant 14 tests, EN 13501, whereas the same panels in rivet form 15 achieved class C classification? 16 No, I didn't know. 17 Did anyone else at Rydon to your knowledge know that? 18 A. Again, I doubt it very much. 19 Turning away from that back again to compliance, at the 20 start of your examination on Thursday, you and I looked 21 together at the contract, and we looked particularly at 22 clause 2.5.1.1.1, which said that -- and I'm summarising 23 it, we can go and look at it if you like --24 A. No, that's okay. 25 Q. -- that Rydon would not permit for use in refurbishment 183 1 any product which did not conform with British or

European standards, or, where no such standards exist, 3 do not conform with the British Board of Agrément 4 certificate . Do you remember that? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. In the light of that contractual obligation that Rydon 7 undertook to the TMO, can you tell me what practices or 8 systems Rydon employed at the time to make sure that the 9 cladding products being considered for the 10 Grenfell Tower project met the requirements of the 11 **Building Regulations?** 12 Yes, we would use our specialist supply chain, who had 13 the technical knowledge and understanding of the 14 material manufacturers. 15 Q. I appreciate that's probably a repeat question and 16 a repeat answer based on that. I just wanted to bring

> it into the context of what we're now going to discuss. {RYD00003890}, please. This is an email from you to Bruce Sounes of Studio E on 17 April 2017, and in the first line it says:

21 "Bruce

> "As per our discussion earlier. Harley's have been in talking to Reynobond on our behalf regarding the ACM panel samples. The samples ordered (and mostly received) so far as follows ..."

> > 184

25

17

18

19

20

22

23

24

2

A. No.

8

- 1 Then you set out four samples, and there is then
- 2 a discussion about how close they are to zinc.
- 3 You say "on our behalf"; did you ask Harley to talk
- 4 to Reynobond on your behalf?
- 5 A. Yes, I believe I would have done.
- 6 Q. Who did you ask within Harley to talk to Reynobond?
- 7 A. I can't be 100% sure, but it would more than likely be
- 8 Mark Harris.
- 9 Q. Right.
- 10 Do you remember when you did that? I mean, how long
- 11 before this email, do you think?
- 12 A. No. No, I don't know.
- 13 Q. All right.
- Now, reference here to "the ACM panels" -- do you 14
- 15 see?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 "The ACM panel samples" suggests that Reynobond ACM
- 18 panels had been the subject of discussion prior to the
- 19 date of this email, suggests to a reader like me who
- 20 wasn't there at the time.
- 21 My question is: to your knowledge, when did ACM
- 22 panels, and specifically Reynobond ACM panels, start
- 23 being discussed in place of zinc?
- 24 A. I think probably as soon as the tender come in and it
- 25 had in the documents that we looked at previously.

185

- 1 Q. Right.
- 2 Now, this email also shows that Harley have at this
- 3 point been talking to the manufacturers of Reynobond, in
- Δ other words Alcoa, later Arconic --
- 5 A. Yeah.
- 6 Q. -- directly in relation to sourcing materials for the
- 7 construction of this refurbishment project.
- 8 Was anyone at Rydon in the loop on those
- 9 discussions?
- 10 A. Not directly, no, we would always --
- 11 Q. Do you know whether anyone at Studio E was in the loop
- 12 on those discussions?
- 13 A. I don't know, but I doubt it. I would imagine that
- 14 would be Harley directly with their manufacturer.
- 15 Q. I see, okay.
- 16 Now, is it fair to say that at this time Harley
- 17 rather than Rydon were leading the search for ACM panels
- which would be used as part of the cladding on the tower 18
- 19 as an alternative to the Proteus zinc?
- 20 A. Yes, they would be leading it because they obviously had
- 21 contact with the manufacturer and knew them well.
- 22
- 23 What was Rydon doing, if anything, to oversee that
- 2.4 process?
- 25 A. We --

- Q. The process of discussion.
- 2 We were in the discussion, and at the time we were
- 3 looking for suitable alternatives, visually suitable
- 4 alternatives, to the, you know, number one option of
- 5 zinc. So we were going between Bruce and Harleys and
  - all three were talking to find a suitable finish. It
- 7 was all about the -- at that time, all about the
  - architectural finish that could be achieved.
- 9 Q. Well, let's look at the email. If you look at the 10 middle of the page, it says:
- 11 "If there are any other colours that you would like
- 12 to see and feel is more appropriate then let me know and
- 13 we will get Harley to order them. Alternatively we can
- 14 get the Reynobond rep in to meet us."
- 15 Who, if anybody, told you that the Reynobond rep
- 16 would meet you?
- 17 A. I would imagine it would have been Mark.
- 18 Q. Right. Did you actually get the impression that
- 19 Reynobond would give you or Studio E project - specific
- 20 advice or information?
- 21 A. Yes, they would, yeah.
- 22 Q. Where did you get that impression from?
- 23 A. From Mark, and it's probably insinuated in emails. So
- 24 I think it 's Deborah French was involved in some email
- 25 trails, so ... and would be typical by -- with

187

- 1 a material manufacturer wanting to sell their product.
- 2 Q. Right.
- 3 By this point, had you had any discussions yourself
- 4 directly with Deborah French?
- 5 Α.
- 6 Q. Deborah French is --
- 7 A. I don't think I've ever actually met her.
- 8 Q. I see.
- 9 At this point, you were looking at riveted panels,
- 10 not cassettes, weren't you?
- 11 Possibly, yeah. I can't remember at that point, yeah. A.
- 12 All right.
- 13 A. Yes, probably.
- 14 Q. I mean, I think --
- 15 A. We were probably looking at both, but we were --
- 16 obviously the preferred option was face-fixed.
- 17 Q. That's fair.
- 18 Now, the reference to Mark Harris, who was the
- 19 Harley sales guy I think you referred to, and the work
- 20 that you did at Ferrier Point together, which you refer
- 21 to in the last paragraph, was with riveted panels not
- 22 cassette, wasn't it?
- 23 A. Yes, all my previous experience had been with
- 24 face-fixed, so riveted panels, yes.
- 25 Q. Yes. So can we take it from that that you had never

1		actually worked with ACM PE core cassettes	1		looked at. You send it on to him and you say:
2	A.	Correct.	2		"Mark/Mike,
3	Q.	on a high-rise overclad?	3		"Thoughts please? Particularly around cost."
4	A.	Correct.	4		Yes?
5	Q.	Right.	5		Then he responds to you the same day, a little bit
6		Can I look with you, please, at {RYD00003909}. This	6		later on only about 15 minutes, actually, later on.
7		is an email from Bruce Sounes in response to yours on	7		Do you see that?:
8		22 April 2014, copied to Kai Fabiunke, and he says:	8		"Simon
9		"Hi Simon,	9		"By far the easiest way for us to respond, is for me
10		"For some reason both you and we have overlooked the	10		to forward a copy of Bruce's email to Deb French at
11		Metallics. Is this cost?"	11		Alcoa (the Reynobond lady) for comment regarding cost.
12		Then he goes on to set out a number of models of ACM	12		I'll do that straight away."
13		cladding which were offered by Alcoa but had not yet	13		Did you pass on to Harley all decisions and
14		been considered by Rydon or Studio E or Harley.	14		oversight of the cladding material selection process, do
15		Are these all PE core?	15		you think?
16	A.	I would assume so, I don't	16	A.	I believe so.
17	Q.	Right.	17	Q.	Yes. So basically, this whole discussion was really
18	A.	Yeah. At the time, I didn't know there was any other	18		outsourced to Harley? When I say this whole discussion,
19		ACM panel apart from PE core.	19		the discussion about cost and the appropriateness of ACM
20	Q.	I follow.	20		for the tower?
21	A.	I had never experienced it or been told about it, so	21	A.	Yes, I don't and I don't when you say
22		I would just this is talking about colours, paint	22		appropriateness, again this trail of emails is talking
23		effects, on an ACM panel.	23		about colour. But yes.
24	Q.	I see.	24	Q.	You are right, and to be fair
25		We can see in the list before the bottom, "Smoke	25	A.	Yes.
		189			191
1		Silver E9107 S". That is in fact the cladding	1	0.	when I say appropriateness. I mean within the subject
1 2		Silver E9107 S". That is in fact the cladding	1 2	Q.	when I say appropriateness, I mean within the subject
2	Α.	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it?	2		matter of the discussions you were consciously having. $ \\$
2	_	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes.	2	A.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. $ \\$
2 3 4	A. Q.	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it?  Yes, I think it was, yes.  The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and	2 3 4	A.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.
2 3 4 5	_	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or	2 3 4 5	A.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes. At the top of the page the document shows his
2 3 4 5 6	_	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish	2 3 4 5 6	A.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes. At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see
2 3 4 5 6 7	_	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.	2 3 4 5 6 7	A.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	_	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A.	Matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q.	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. Q.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q.	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A. Q.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q.	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. Q.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. MI	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q.	Matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. MI	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. A. Q.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. MI	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal.  RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. A. Q.	Matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. MH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. A. Q.	Matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. MH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	Matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. MH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you. R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then that would be a convenient point to break?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that: "I would prefer to try and stick with Reynobond if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. MI	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal.  RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then that would be a convenient point to break? RMILLETT: It would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that:  "I would prefer to try and stick with Reynobond if poss, nothing wrong with Alucobond of course, but I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. MH SIH ME SIH SIH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal.  RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then that would be a convenient point to break? RMILLETT: It would. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Carry on, then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	Matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that:  "I would prefer to try and stick with Reynobond if poss, nothing wrong with Alucobond of course, but I'm not sure we can manage the cost so well if we go that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. MH SIH ME SIH SIH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then that would be a convenient point to break? RMILLETT: It would. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Carry on, then.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. A. Q.	Matter of the discussions you were consciously having. Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that:  "I would prefer to try and stick with Reynobond if poss, nothing wrong with Alucobond of course, but I'm not sure we can manage the cost so well if we go that route!!"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. MH SIH ME SIH SIH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you. R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then that would be a convenient point to break? RMILLETT: It would. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Carry on, then. RMILLETT: Thank you. RMILLETT: Thank you. RMILLETT: Thank you. RMILLETT: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that:  "I would prefer to try and stick with Reynobond if poss, nothing wrong with Alucobond of course, but I'm not sure we can manage the cost so well if we go that route!!"  So you have actually answered the question before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. MH SIH ME SIH SIH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal.  RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then that would be a convenient point to break? RMILLETT: It would. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Carry on, then. RMILLETT: Thank you.  RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Carry on, then. RMILLETT: Thank you.  RYD00003913, and if I can put pages 1 and 2 next to each other, we can see that at the bottom of page 1	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that:  "I would prefer to try and stick with Reynobond if poss, nothing wrong with Alucobond of course, but I'm not sure we can manage the cost so well if we go that route!!"  So you have actually answered the question before I showed you the paragraph.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. MH SIH ME SIH SIH	ultimately chosen for the building, wasn't it? Yes, I think it was, yes. The discussion here is all about finishes and cost, and there is no discussion here about the properties or performance of these ACM panels, other than their finish and cost.  Did you have any discussion at all at this time of those matters outside this exchange? No. I think the assumption was they were all equal. RMILLETT: Right.  Mr Chairman, I have probably got two more documents to show the witness R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think you should carry on, then. RMILLETT: before we get to a slightly different topic, but can I do that? Thank you. R MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Then that would be a convenient point to break? RMILLETT: It would. RMARTIN MOORE-BICK: Carry on, then. RMILLETT: Thank you. RMILLETT: Thank you. RMILLETT: Thank you. RMILLETT: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. A. Q.	Yes, yes. Yes.  At the top of the page the document shows his response, and I have summarised that to you. We can see that his suggestion was simply to forward the email to Deborah French and get her comment in respect of costs. So he in turn was in a sense acting really as a postbox between you and Reynobond. Correct. Now, at this stage, was Mark Harris expressing a preference for Reynobond ACM panels because of the cost? I think that's it infers that in his sort of second-to-last paragraph. Indeed, I was going to show you that:  "I would prefer to try and stick with Reynobond if poss, nothing wrong with Alucobond of course, but I'm not sure we can manage the cost so well if we go that route!!"  So you have actually answered the question before

1 Can we summarise it this way: as far as you were 2 aware, there was a beneficial relationship between 3 Harley and Reynobond? 4 A. Correct.

Q. If we next go to the next document, {RYD00003932}, we 6 can see what happens next. This is an email from Mark Harris to Debbie French and then him sending you back her response to him on 23 April. We can see that she comes to him on 23 April, copied to Mike Albiston 10 and Geof Blades:

"Hi Mark

5

7

8

9

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

3

4

5

6

7

8

"As per your couple of emails I have attached copies of our Reynobond BBA - Specimen Warranty, we will supply the original warranty once we have produced and shipped material, it will be drawn up Project and Site specific, FYI I have also attached copy of our COSHH and Cleaning documents

"In terms of the colour categories and pricing - I can confirm that the following colours are not going to carry any up- charge on prices already discussed and

And she sets out the three and makes some other comments about other colours.

"Hope this information is OK but any other questions just let me know or ring me."

1 Then Mark Harris comes back to you, pings it on to 2 vou:

"Simon

"Thought it would be easier to forward you the email and all attachments as received from Debbie French at Alcoa. I can't see a reason for this not to be sent as it is, to Bruce, but will leave that decision to your good self!"

9 First of all, did you know at this stage who 10 Geof Blades was, he was one of the copy --

11 A. Yes.

- 12 What was his role, as you understood it?
- 13 A. Yeah, he works for CEP.
- 14 Q. Yes.
- 15 What his actual role is, I don't know, but yeah.
- 16 Q. We can see the response, and I've read it to you.
- 17 Mark Harris' suggestion was that it all be sent straight 18 on to Studio E unless you thought differently.
- 19 Did you send it on to Studio E, do you think?
- 20 A. I would have thought so.
- 21 Q. Right. Is there any reason why you would not want
- Studio E to see that information? 22
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Did you read the documents that she sent you yourself?
- 25 A. Probably not, but I probably would have passed them

194

1 straight on, but I can't say for sure.

2 Q. What about the copies of the Reynobond BBA? Did you

3 know what that was?

4 Yes, yes, I knew what that was.

5 Q. Did you notice that it had been attached to the email?

6 A. I probably did at the time.

7 O. Right. We will come to that tomorrow.

8 Just one last question on this. She says that 9 post-shipment the warranties would be drawn up project 10 and site - specific .

11 Did you understand that Ms French of Arconic knew 12 that the Reynobond material that she was discussing with 13 Harley was going to go on to Grenfell Tower?

14

15 Q. Was that your understanding?

16 A. I'm not sure she knew, but I would say she would have 17 a very good -- it would be very likely that that was

18 going to happen, given the correspondence, yes, I would

19

20 Q. Right. To your understanding at the time, would she

21 have had, to use your words, a very good idea that that

22 building is a building higher than 18 metres?

23 I would have thought so, yeah, definitely. I would have 24 thought Harleys would have --

25 Q. Right.

195

1 A. I would have thought Harleys would have been speaking to

2 Reynobond about that, if not about material cost and 3

quantities of material, et cetera. So yes.

4 MR MILLETT: Right.

5 Mr Chairman, it's now just gone 4.05 and I'm going 6 to come next to -- we're staying in the same topic but 7 a different set of documents and questions about it. Is 8 now a convenient moment?

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I think it is, yes. 9

10 You are getting on quite well?

11 MR MILLETT: I am getting on quite well, Mr Chairman, but

12 I am concerned, and we may need to raise a question with

13 the witness about overrun. I'm concerned that we are

14 not going to finish tomorrow, particularly since there 15 are questions which are coming in at the moment from

16 other core participants.

17 SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Would it be sensible to canvass that 18 now?

19 MR MILLETT: I think it would be sensible.

SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Would you like to tell us how you 20 21 see things?

22 MR MILLETT: Yes, Mr Chairman, and there are knock-on

23 effects for other witnesses, so I don't want to go into 24 too much detail, but so far as Mr Lawrence is concerned,

25 if Mr Lawrence could come back on Wednesday, if that's

1	not inconvenient, to finish off his evidence, would that	1	INDEX	
2	cause trouble?	2		PAGE
3	THE WITNESS: It would cause trouble, but yes, of course	3	MR SIMON LAWRENCE (continued)	1
4	I will help.	4		
5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: I'm very sorry about that, because	5	Questions from COUNSEL TO THE INQUIRY	1
6	I'm sure you have made your arrangements on the	6	(continued)	
7	assumption that you will finish tomorrow.	7		
8	THE WITNESS: Yes.	8		
9	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: But it looks as though that's not	9		
10	really going to be very convenient, so if you could,	10		
11	I think we would ask you to make arrangements to come	11		
12	back on Wednesday. I would think for only part of the	12		
13	day.	13		
14	MR MILLETT: I think it would be part of the day,	14		
15	Mr Chairman. I'm not going to commit to a precise time,	15		
16	I am afraid, because things happen during the course of	16		
17	the evidence, as one knows.	17		
18	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: You never quite know. But I suspect	18		
19	that if you are discussing your availability with other	19		
20	people, you had better perhaps say after lunch, and	20		
21	that's not giving you a promise that it will be before	21		
22	the end of the day, but you understand, I think that's a	22		
23	reasonable basis to work on.	23		
24	THE WITNESS: Yes.	24		
25	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: Okay. We will call a halt there and	25		
	197		199	
1	finish for the day. Disease dan't talk to anyone shout			
1	finish for the day. Please don't talk to anyone about		200	
2	your evidence or anything to do with it overnight, and we will resume at 10 o'clock tomorrow, please.			
4	THE WITNESS: Thank you.			
5	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: All right? Thank you very much. Go			
6	with the usher now, please.			
7	(Pause)			
8	Thank you very much, Mr Millett .			
9	MR MILLETT: Thank you.			
10	SIR MARTIN MOORE-BICK: 10 o'clock tomorrow.			
11	(4.10 pm)			
12	(The hearing adjourned until 10 am on Tuesday, 21 July 2020)			
13	(The hearing aujourned with To ain on Tuesday, 21 July 2020)			
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

178:1,5,9,17

168:9

166:3

174:23

156:3

145:2

99:14 157:21

166:23 167:8 193:9

191:11 194:6

117:13 152:2

149:9 193:20

104:9 140:11 145:18

18:7 23:3.7 32:6 33:16

34:20 36:10,24 38:19

41:4 46:3 49:16 58:20

84:15 88:19 95:6

116:1,8 124:7,19

133:11 138:12.20

140:16,19 143:4

186:2 193:16

105:19 108:5

147:13

94:6,14 96:10 101:6,8

131.18 141.8 144.6 16

148:23 163:4 165:16

166:3 173:19 174:1

176:12,24

116:2 121:3 129:18

128:12.24 134:10

135:10 136:19 141:7

159:21,22,23,25 165:7

181:16 182:8 186:19

alternatively (1) 187:13

alternatives (4) 104:13

although (9) 7:12 9:1

14:22 61:12 65:13

128:6 162:2 171:9,20

159-20 187-3 4

146:21 158:20 171:6

177:23 179:20 181:9

99:10 101:6 105:18

183:18.19 191:22

105:21 114:23 137:16

138:13 162:15 165:19

100:9 133:20 163:12

73:18,22 75:7 97:22

106:17 107:11,12

108:10 122:11,24

142:10.11 164:13

25:2 36:14 73:25 74:2

125:19 149:24 169:21

64:1 65:20,25

able (14) 10:11 20:1,21 24:9 33:1.9 40:12 71:25 89:13 144:9,11 169:22 170:12 176:13 above (8) 7:13 22:15 71:12 103:2 118:12 124:6 178:14 179:6 absence (2) 33:11 102:5 absolutely (5) 11:14 18:22 55:15 60:20 157:14 accept (8) 62:13 98:3 139:1 148:17 170:10,21 172:2 178:5 acceptable (1) 42:23 accepted (3) 35:1 151:16 171:1 access (7) 29:7,9,11,13 39:8 42:1 93:10 accommodate (1) 49:6 accordance (5) 14:13 25:13 77:5 89:14 116:6 according (1) 180:18 accordingly (2) 88:21 132:2 account (2) 24:1 161:23 accounting (1) 170:13 accurate (4) 165:19 166:10,24 176:11 accurately (1) 78:22 achievable (1) 144:10 achieve (8) 104:24 119:11.19 134:11 141:17 144:19 149:18 159:2 achieved (14) 105:3.15 108:17,25 118:19 134:15 143:13 162:18 163:2 171:3.18 183:13,15 187:8 achieves (3) 170:2,22 171.14 acm (35) 38:22 99:2.15.23 128:13 138:20 151:13.17 160:5,9 162:18 163:15 164:15 173:6 174:3 177-18 178-11 179:4,5,9 183:3 184:23 185:14.17.17.21.22 186:17 189:1,12,19,23 190:6 191:19 192:13 acoustic (1) 57:11 across (5) 15:16 18:21 50:24 112:10 175:10 acting (1) 192:9 actively (1) 32:15 actual (7) 109:12 114:3 125:5,24 126:14 137:5 194:15 actually (36) 4:3 10:9 14:2 22:21 26:12,25 38:25 41:13 46:19 47:24 48:18 61:2,25 63:16 65:17 68:8 73:24 74:1 93:3 99:4 103:18 126:21 127:25 128:20 139:10 144:8.9 155:22 171:8.24

179:17 187:18 188:7 189:1 191:6 192:22 ad (1) 73:14 against (9) 71:8,17 add (5) 19:11 30:21 34:23 37:11 134:19 added (2) 13:21 130:9 adding (1) 63:18 agf (2) 15:1,2 addingup (2) 130:15,23 ago (7) 40:4 41:11 65:7 addition (2) 137:12 181:13 additional (8) 9:22 agree (19) 27:24 48:6 37:11 108:7 132:11 162:15 163:13 168:10 170:6 additions (1) 25:2 address (1) 182:11 addressed (1) 169:14 addressee (2) 11:24 agreed (11) 2:3 11:6,7,9 13:14 adds (2) 162:21 170:5 adequate (3) 115:23 agreeing (1) 64:25 176:11.14 agreement (2) 151:17 adjourned (1) 198:12 adjournment (1) 111:1 agrment (1) 184:3 adjudication (1) 126:21 ahead (4) 71:25 75:2 adjusted (1) 9:20 admittedly (1) 3:11 aid (1) 71:25 adopt (1) 36:8 aim (1) 34:17 adopted (1) 37:14 alan (3) 124:1 136:3 advance (1) 178:6 adverse (7) 90:17 95:23 albiston (5) 165:1,14 96:2,17,20 97:7 98:15 advice (27) 22:9 alcoa (4) 186:4 189:13 45:19.20 46:17 67:10,15 68:2 71:6,23 alert (1) 163:1 72:3.14.20 allied (1) 124:6 73:11,14,17,21 allocation (1) 137:15 74:12,16,17 95:13,17 allow (2) 8:19 122:10 113:15 allowances (1) 145:13 115:11,14,16,21 alone (1) 15:14 along (4) 105:6 113:17 187:20 advise (5) 100:23 106:13 115:1,3,3 already (7) 3:4 76:24 advised (2) 163:1 165:1 adviser (1) 44:11 advisers (1) 71:2 also (40) 2:22 3:20 7:7 aesthetically (1) 168:6 affect (1) 41:7 affects (1) 40:3 afraid (5) 22:12 35:24 78:16 121:8 197:16 after (20) 37:24 40:22 55:13,18 56:9,16 57:2,11 66:20 75:10 76:13 84:25 99:21,23 116-14 144-19 167-17 168:23 183:11 197:20 alteration (1) 36:11 afternoon (4) 6:20 40:22 140:17 167:14 alterations (1) 36:16 afterwards (6) 3:12 altered (1) 38:22 68:16 85:10 133:1 alternative (18) 104:23 143:2 153:2 again (44) 10:4,8 15:23 16:14 17:4 22:21 23:15 52:10 56:24 57:7,9 73:2 76:11 85:13 88:22 90:8 92:5

alucobond (3) 181:18 182:4 192:19 aluminium (10) 129:4 151:4.8 158:17 159:9.24.25 160:5 173:7 180:10 aluminiums (1) 161:14 always (4) 20:8 32:9 122:6 186:10 ambiguous (1) 99:22 amendments (1) 29:5 american (1) 55:9 amount (6) 34:3 38:10 124:8 139:18 142:8 146:2 amplify (1) 25:8 analysed (1) 96:12 analysis (13) 90:19 94:4.18.18 95:3.6 96:7.10 97:12 98:20 99:25 103:9 132:6 andor (5) 24:15 25:8 27:9 40:3 44:25 anketelljones (2) 7:6 8.10 another (18) 6:23 17:14 19:8 31:20 38:16 50:3 57:5 59:13 61:16,24 64:18 71:4 117:8,8 125:6 137:23 159-15 17 answer (20) 11:14 24:18 28:13 73:7 89:16 93:1.2 95:25 115:7 120:20 128:2 132:14 134:5 149:14 162:12,14 163:5 178:10 179:2 184:16 answered (6) 85:23 103:21,25 163:5 169:25 192:22 answering (1) 163:7 answers (2) 113:24 117:7 anybody (8) 8:23 33:4 81:3 92:22 152:11,15 157:11 187:15 anyone (13) 28:2 54:12 110:21 126:19 143:24 152:16 163:24 167:25 183:7,17 186:8,11 anything (26) 30:18,19 49:3 60:22 79:24 82:17 84:4 91:24 93.21 103.2 112.4 121:1 132:25 138:5 145:25 146:9 166:25 167:22 168:11 171:10 172:20 175:13 178:11 182:19 186:23 198:2 anythings (1) 3:7 anyway (1) 167:22 aovs (2) 45:18 68:13 apart (2) 2:25 189:19 apologies (2) 116:2 166:3 appear (9) 11:1 13:6 14:20 17:15,24 23:23 30.13 38.8 142.5 appears (6) 12:12 14:2

30:13 130:18 134:17

159:14

appendix (1) 29:22 application (1) 76:24 applications (2) 29:5 30:21 applied (1) 6:4 apply (2) 17:22 27:21 applying (1) 14:23 appoint (14) 56:8,14 57:1,10,17 60:4,7,14 61:16,24 76:12,18 80.8 114.6 appointed (7) 44:24 59:13 68:8 70:17 83:15 85:16 98:7 appointing (3) 64:11 80:25 81:13 appointment (7) 47:14 61:15,23 64:21 98:1 124:10 133:11 appreciate (3) 125:10 166:22 184:15 appreciated (1) 162:23 approach (8) 32:16 75:7 103:12 104:21 108:12 134:8 137:13 144:17 approached (1) 172:9 approaches (1) 144:18 appropriate (5) 36:18 43:11 63:2 113:1 187:12 appropriateness (3) 191:19,22 192:1 approval (8) 3:5 7:11 10:12 16:23 36:16 40:24 141:6 156:4 approvals (2) 8:18 37:1 approved (8) 12:13,14,23 13:1 14:21 16:10 17:9 april (26) 1:23.25 9:24 40:13 49:11.14 55:22 56:13 59:21 61:13 63:11 66:4,16 68:4 75:20 76:19 79:17 164:21,24 167:8 168:22 178:14 184:19 189:8 193:8,9 architect (4) 96:4 148:18.24 176:13 architects (2) 22:17 167:13 architectural (12) 1:22 2:19,20,22 3:3,14,20 4:2 15:13 168:5 179.16 187.8 architecturally (1) 26:9 arconic (3) 183:10 186:4 195:11 area (2) 136:14 162:2 areas (12) 19:20 36:10 68:15 105:2 106:3.4.13 134:14 140:8 141:2,16 148:13 arent (5) 79:20 114:8,10 132:10 169:22 arnold (4) 116:19 117:13 155:4,24 around (23) 19:20 52:5,8 53:10 61:13,14 66:10,12 67:22 68:12,15,18 71:15

76:3 80:12 104:25 125:8 130:20 134:12 135:13 138:6 171:20 191:3 arrange (1) 87:10 arrangements (2) 197:6,11 art (2) 42:19,20 art00002087 (1) 128:20 art0000208715 (1) 128-23 art00002255 (1) 49:9 art000022554 (1) 49:19 art00002495 (2) 28:16 56:2 art000024953 (2) 28:20 56:6 art00002614 (1) 56:21 art000026142 (1) 56:24 art00002939 (1) 38:3 art00002997 (1) 29:15 art00003086 (3) 38:17 55:12,15 art00003710 (1) 42:11 art000037103 (1) 42:15 art00008861 (1) 31:21 art00008915 (2) 36:1 55:5 artelia (18) 29:18,22 31:22 35:6,13 37:10.16 42:14.19 43:1 49:18 52:5 55:9 56:5 116:18 155:4 156:2 166:5 asbestos (1) 87:5 asbuilt (3) 22:7,19 23:22 asbuilts (2) 24:3,15 ashton (7) 27:15 58:18,24 67:3 72:13.14 91:7 ask (66) 1:6,21 7:2 11:18 24:23 28:16,17 30:24,25 31:20 40:18 42:9,11 47:13 49:9,19 51:13 53:4,7,11,15 55:5 56:23 61:6,9,11,23 70:8 73:12 79:1 81:18.23 82:8 85:17.20 86:2 90:4,6 92:22 94:24 100:1,19 101:18 106:8.20.21 111:21 113:3 120:17 121:8 123:14 131:8 139:23 143.6 144.23 154.14 155:2,11 165:13 167:6,21 174:14 182:14 185:3,6 197:11 asked (26) 22:3 41:8 59:14.16 61:14 64:21 79:4 82:4 85:19 100:8 102:15 103:17 104:22 105:20 108:1,3 110:5 133:15 134:9 137:10 138:22 141:12 145:12 147:3.12 165:5 asking (9) 11:12 26:15 35:12,21 61:25 67:10.12.15 78:19 asks (2) 72:14 178:5 aspects (2) 82:4,9 assessment (5)

87:12,21 88:1,4 94:22 assessments (1) 44:19 assist (2) 144:7 147:3 assume (20) 11:16 12:17 29:14 35:19 50:23,23 52:25,25 53:1 76:4 85:14 93:12 120:3 137:20 157:22,22,23 162:15 165:11 189:16 assumed (6) 92:5,18,22 100:3 155:13 180:20 assuming (6) 4:21 76:4 87:16 121:3 130:15 assumption (9) 69:3.23 100:8,10,21 131:4 146:18 190:10 197:7 assumptions (1) 92:16 assurance (3) 97:23 98:5 100:24 attach (1) 173:13 attached (26) 7:10,16 8:13 9:6 10:2 12:2 13:17 14:12 15:6 32:4 33:14 88:19 91:1 92:5 140:7 148:7 150:4 155:9 156:20 158:11 159:15 173:11,14 193:12,16 195:5 attaches (8) 7:19 9:1,3,7 12:4 13:18 14:19 35:1 attachment (2) 10:3 158:2 attachments (6) 145:4 156:23 157:15,17 159:17 194:5 attend (1) 116:24 attended (4) 105:5 125:10 152:1 155:14 attention (1) 14:9 audio (1) 78:21 audit (1) 34:18 august (5) 9:16 10:6,17 31:1 76:25 availability (1) 197:19 available (7) 18:15 104:23 107:9.20 126:13 134:10 139:13 avoid (1) 165:3 avoided (1) 36:23 await (1) 154:7 awarded (4) 123:17 165:3 166:16,17 aware (17) 33:24 44:23 81:25 89:9 108:14 123:22 130:20,22 141:25 142:2 157:11 172:14 174:5,9 183:1.7 193:2 away (6) 65:2 146:6,12 168:12 183:19 191:12

В

b (16) 6:25 7:25 8:6 10:17.21.24 13:22 15:22,23 16:4,8,17,22 88:18.20 103:2

b4 (10) 90:14 94:22 95:14,18 96:14,16 97:6 98:15 99:25 102:7

bachellier (18) 105:2,7
117:13 120:19 122:9 125:25 126:2 127:22
130:2,5 131:19 132:17
134:14 136:1 152:3
156:15 161:16 173:13
bachelliers (4) 106:20,24 108:24
159:18
back (52) 1:24 7:14 9:5 15:16 16:13,22 17:11
23:6 24:9,23 41:19,21
49:12 54:8 55:20
62:21 63:21 67:18 74:22,23 75:9,24 78:6
79:2 86:24 88:22
94:1,11 95:9 99:24
103:6 107:18 130:11 132:5,17 137:8 139:10
141:19 151:21 161:15
163:22 164:22 174:12
178:17,21 179:12 182:7 183:19 193:8
194:1 196:25 197:12
background (3) 32:13 34:25 35:22
backup (1) 130:23
backwards (1) 64:4
bailey (4) 7:6 8:10 14:25 102:12
barriers (3) 19:5 101:11
102:6
base (1) 167:9 based (9) 8:17 10:19
87:22 93:8 95:16 98:6
150:7 157:22 184:16 basically (4) 32:6 77:3
154:19 191:17
basis (14) 21:7 53:18
61:17 72:20 73:9,14 74:7,16 103:13 113:12
150:9 159:1 165:18
197:23
bba (2) 193:13 195:2 bear (1) 27:18
bearing (1) 137:4
bears (1) 24:10
became (4) 85:16 99:9 123:22 141:25
become (3) 20:6 47:23
80:12 before (50) 3:5,9
4:13,25 10:8 12:15,23
13:2 17:10,22 20:9
24:2 32:4 38:5,25 43:24 55:13,18 68:5
71:15 73:23 82:12
85:1 87:2 89:25
102:17 125:10 126:21 134:20 136:11 137:13
143:17,21,24 155:12
161:17 162:23
173:15,17 174:18,21 177:14,20,21 178:16
185:11 189:25 190:15
192:22 197:21
began (2) 18:12 87:2 behalf (5) 44:19 45:4
184:23 185:3,4
behind (2) 144:23 170:8
being (33) 12:12 13:2 25:21 27:6 41:2,8,23
53:9 69:19 88:12 98:7

99:5 103:17 119:6 blades (2) 193:10 122:15 123:17 131:10 194:10 132:20 133:15 141:12 blake (35) 14:5 49:15 144:22 145:19 146:19 105:1 119:23 120:2 147:3.24.24 165:3.8 166:1 168:10 173:20 184:9 185:23 believe (37) 3:17 18:11 28:7 29:10 37:5,15 39:5,9 41:15 44:18 48:17 49:8 51:6 52:12 53:16 55:8 58:25 59:4 61:14 62:16 68:9 84:14 86:21 87:14 92:24 108:5 109:17 113:5.11 117:6 119:18 154:5 161:8 175:10 176:3 185:5 191:16 believed (6) 5:9,10,10,21 48:22 173:6 bell (2) 127:23 128:16 below (4) 8:24 145:6 148:11 181:13 ben (6) 7:6 8:10 14:25 102:12,13,22 bend (1) 161:5 beneficial (3) 27:25 28:1 193:2 benefit (1) 16:2 best (9) 30:9 40:5 77:10 118:18 120:24 123:21 132:13 141:24 143:5 better (6) 6:23 21:20 103:12 126:9 141:12 197:20 between (24) 8:20 17:19 20:3 21:16 49:14 59:7 66:16,23 72:16 79:14 89:2 111:10 116:18 130:2 131:18 151:16 160:16 167:22 172:20 180:10 182:24 187:5 192:10 193.2 beyond (5) 28:12 40:13 43:14 88:5 89:1 bid (6) 109:8 122:21 123:11 133:5 135:19 150:6 bidder (2) 155:25 156:3 bidders (6) 116:22 122:3 125:10 147:22 153:10,17 big (3) 23:13 40:25 80.14 biggest (2) 160:4 164:18 bill (4) 121:19,20,21 132:19 birch (1) 150:18 birchfaced (2) 146:13 150:10 birchwood (1) 158:21 bird (1) 170:5 bit (26) 3:25 5:5,25 9:5 17:13,14 18:18 22:13 27:14 30:3 35:2 43:23 81:15 91:6 119:22 124-14 127-6 132-23 bsd00000938 (1) 10:15 135:2,2 140:15 149:1

121:1 123:19.23 127:15,16,23 130:2,5 131:18 132:11,17 134:13 136:2 137:8,21 138:3,10 139:10,14,24 140:3 141:22 142:1 143:9.20 144:2 145:1,18 148:5 156:17 blakes (5) 120:17 131:18 143:4,16 149:2 block (5) 44:18,20,21 82:1 87:23 blow (1) 22:12 blown (2) 23:10 30:3 blythe (3) 29:18 116:18 155-3 board (13) 56:9,17 57:2.12.14.14 76:13,14 112:11 124:10 156:4 158:20 184.3 bonded (1) 180:10 booth (3) 31:22 34:24 36:1 booths (1) 37:2 borough (2) 117:16,18 both (9) 26:16 27:8 126:7 134:24 137:6 148:22 169:2 188:15 189:10 bottom (23) 7:22 22:12.14.21 24:8 35:8 52:17 66:25 67:19 73:8 93:5,8 102:24 103:15 104:19 111:12 136:1 139:25 140:2 158:14 161:20 189:25 190:23 bound (1) 98:17 boundary (1) 156:4 box (3) 18:22 22:23 brains (1) 52:23 brainstorm (2) 145:15 146:3 breach (1) 4:22 break (12) 43:18,20,21,24 54:6.8.21 78:12 163:21 164:6 173:17 190:18 brief (1) 117.5 bring (11) 1:6 18:3 19:23 105:11 118:8,15 125:12 140:19 152:6 154:20 184:16 british (2) 184:1.3 brochure (1) 181:3 broke (2) 6:20 78:16 broken (1) 43:16 brought (1) 107:16 bruce (11) 40:20 86:5 111:15 112:1 167:13 168:7 184:19,21 187:5 189:7 194:7 bruces (2) 72:25 191:10

budget (29) 49:2,6,8

105:12 118:9,13,16,24

119:2 138:17 140:25 145:10 147:5 148:21 149:6,9 152:7 162:24 169:3 170:3.12.17.23 171:15.18.25 172:7,10,18 budgeted (2) 71:18,20 build (12) 6:8,15 19:16 20:7 26:13 32:10 46:24 48:15 59:19 70.24 71.2 89.8 builder (1) 33:2 building (89) 2:16.23.24 3:1,4,5,9,16 4:4,8,12 5:1,6,17,20 6:3 20:10 21:23 22:2 45:8 46:12,15 48:1 58:3 61:20 65:23 66:13 68:12 71:13 72:1.6 73:20 74:8,9 76:23 77:2,6,9 79:14 83:17 89:15.17 90:17 95:7,22,24 96:5,9,11,20,23 97:2.7.9.16.19 98:16 101:7,8 102:14,18 103:5.11 113:16.20.23 114:1,6,7,23,25 115:4,6,9,12,13,23 116:1,6,8,12 117:8,8 177:13 180:19 184:11 190:2 195:22.22 built (5) 22:9,14 24:11 103:5 177:13 bullet (3) 91:11 175:18 176:15 bullets (1) 23:16 business (2) 6:7,15

c (2) 169:5 183:15 c1059 (1) 12:6 c1059223 (1) 11:20 c1059332 (2) 7:1,21 calculated (1) 170:11 calculations (5) 126:14 170:16 172:10 176:1.4 call (3) 39:10 154:5 197:25 called (6) 9:9 29:22 38:6,19 86:11 159:16 calls (1) 7:12 camden (1) 148:23 came (6) 62:22 69:6 100:11 143:16 154:16 164:19 canopy (1) 181:23 cant (38) 7:22 17:7 22:20 27:10 32:23 43:4 50:17,20 51:4 52:12,18,19 61:12 65:5 71:20 78:7 79:23 80:18,18 85:10,13 93:18 102:4 103:8,10 127:13.19 130:25 139:7 143:13 144:19 153:8.9 169:24 185:7 188:11 194:6 195:1 canvass (1) 196:17 capital (1) 105:8 capture (2) 37:7 41:6 capturing (1) 38:25 care (1) 137:15

carl (2) 44:12 45:7 carried (2) 36:11 183:10 carry (11) 1:14 54:23 78:6.7.24 79:7 84:2 97:4 190:14.20 193:20 carrying (2) 26:10 85:21 cassette (25) 148:23 150:10,22,23 151:1,5,5,9 159:22,24 160:16,25 161:19.20.25 164:16 171:11,19,24 172:19 173:11,25 182:24 183:12 188:22 cassettefix (1) 171:1 cassettefixed (3) 160:9 161:4 170:13 cassettes (4) 160:19 183:4 188:10 189:1 catching (1) 67:22 categories (1) 193:18 cause (2) 197:2,3 caused (1) 163:17 cavity (3) 19:4 101:11 102.6 celotex (1) 99:9 centres (3) 169:4.5.7 **cep (1)** 194:13 certain (1) 121:21 certificate (2) 177:4 184-4 certification (3) 176:17 177:7.18 certified (3) 176:22,22 177:19 cetera (16) 18:23.24 29:6,6 30:20 33:25,25 63:19 64:8 68:13 83:7 89:15 92:6 93:20 174:19 196:3 chain (29) 17:24 35:3 63:4 66:23 67:23 106:12 108:16 110:17 114:2,13,18 115:25 116:16,17 117:11,12 120:12,13,14 128:7 130:2 133:20 137:14 139:9 145:6 154:13 169:19 171:8 184:12 chairman (14) 43:9 54:5,11 77:18,25 79:12 104:4 110:14 163:19 190:12 196:5,11,22 197:15 chalcots (4) 47:8 112-18 178-25 25 challenge (2) 135:2,3 chance (2) 121:6,7 change (24) 31:21,24 32:7 33:11.14.17.19.23 34:2,3,12,21 35:14,18 38:24 39:13 40:2,3,15,16 41:5,12 70:6 113:1 changed (2) 34:18 88:9 changes (27) 10:23 16:22 32:3,16 33:2 36:25 37:8 41:6,7,23 72.8 8 9 88.19 20 89:22,23 90:16,20,25

91:3,15,17 94:4

96:2,19 112:3

changing (1) 63:17 channels (1) 169:5 charge (1) 193:20 chat (1) 75:10 cheaper (2) 151:14 160:25 cheaply (1) 150:1 check (11) 4:12 74:11 77:7,9,11,13 111:17 114:5,22,23 145:13 checked (8) 4:24,25 5:16,16 12:19 97:1 101:8 116:7 checkers (1) 4:9 checking (7) 3:20 4:2.10.20 5:22 19:1 24:15 checks (2) 5:18 6:3 chelsea (4) 117:17.18 124:5 137:11 choice (4) 99:21,22,24 179:19 choices (1) 33:9 chosen (6) 99:3,4,10 105:21 107:7 190:2 chris (2) 81:19 82:21 circa (1) 140:10 circumstances (1) 101:25 cladding (91) 5:8 9:22 19:10 21:24 23:8 33:25 38:22.23 45:8.11.21 48:19 57:23 79:15 91:24 92:9 93:22 96:9 97:24 99:3.23 100:4 101:1 106:2,6 107:5 108:23 110:12 122:15,19 123:1,3,4,8,9 128:24 129:3,4 136:3,14,16 137:1 140:11 141:6 148:12.13.20 149:11,15,20 150:10,22,23,25 151:1,4,5,8,9,13,14,17 156:24 157:1,4,17 158:17.22 159:13.16 160:5 161:17 167:10 173:6,16 174:11,22 175:2.2 176:19 177:15 178:18 179:14 181:13,15,22 184:9 186:18 189:13 190:1 191:14 claire (13) 29:18 35.5 17 40.22 56.4 105:9 116:18 140:17 143:9 152:5 155:5 173:2.3 clarify (2) 33:19 68:23 clarifying (1) 56:15 class (3) 180:18 183:13.15 classification (3) 180:17 183:13,15 clause (1) 183:22 clauses (1) 181:14 clean (1) 9:8 cleaning (1) 193:16 clear (18) 11:14 25:1 30:2 41:7 55:15,19 60:8 74:6 80:12 97:18

98:24,25 128:21

133:17 142:12 151:12 160:3.3 clearing (1) 60:23 clearly (2) 33:1 65:18 clerk (2) 5:20 6:3 client (33) 21:19 32:2 33:8 34:21 35:10 37:9 39:21,25 53:11 60:8 71:1 72:22 73:5 85:12 107:6,8 108:14,15,21 109:3.5.22.25 125:22 129:24 134:25 144:18 146:19 147:11 152:24 170:25,25 177:12 clients (9) 32:11 61:18 170:3.12.17.23 171:15,18 172:7 clock (1) 104:4 close (2) 169:18 185:2 closely (1) 137:5 cognisant (3) 91:1 100:4 127:3 collaborative (1) 26:15 collate (2) 32:15 108:20 collated (2) 13:19 157:23 collective (1) 120:11 collectively (1) 83:4 colour (4) 151:4,8 191:23 193:18 colours (4) 187:11 189:22 193:19.23 columns (3) 8:20 37:12 181:22 combined (1) 137:1 come (40) 6:1 18:21 45:15 49:11 50:24 54:8 58:4 69:24 79:2 80:5 83:22 90:22 103:22 107:18 108:9 116:12 124:14 125:2 127:1 128:19 129:11,11,21 130:11 136:11 144:7,15 154:11.17 160:4 163:22 171:25 175:4 178:23 179:23 185:24 195:7 196:6,25 197:11 comes (12) 9:4 13:12 47:22 74:23 129:10 132:5 139:10 151:11 153:4 155:20 193:9 194:1 comfort (4) 97:23 98:4,9,10 comfortable (5) 1:10 48:23 96:1,3,8 coming (10) 19:17 21:25 55:20 60:4 111:19 122:21 168:8.10 183:2 196:15 command (1) 128:7 commencement (5) 174:18,21 177:14,20,21 comment (8) 36:19 37:11 60:18 64:13 148:18,24 191:11 192:8 commentapproval (1)

151:24 156:12,13

191:5

36:6

commented (2) 12:15

65:3 66:15 68:7,14

commenting (1) 149:13
comments (23) 1:25 7:16,19 8:1,3,4,16
9:20 10:1 13:17,22
14:13 15:8 16:6,9,19
30:17,21 36:17 37:16 68:12 169:9 193:23
commercial (5)
127:14,18 128:3 144:4
164:14 commission (1) 87:12
commit (1) 197:15
committee (2)
117:17,19 common (3) 39:10
124:23 128:5
communicate (1) 81:3
communicating (1) 65:18
communications (5)
10:23 11:1 17:19 70:9
111:10 company (2) 98:4 106:8
comparative (2) 181:14
182:3
comparison (2) 136:7 165:6
compartments (1)
93:19 compensate (2) 131:21
132:9
competent (2) 5:10 48:22
competitors (1) 117:5
compilation (1) 41:17
complete (10) 20:11 21:25 25:11 77:3,4
92:6 95:17 102:6
124:20 132:1
completed (10) 24:3 49:23 50:14,16,18
51:1,22 53:18
89:14,21 completely (3) 20:10,11
43:7
completion (3) 4:25
18:16 89:25 complex (1) 101:20
complexity (3) 48:3,8
73:15
compliance (14) 3:21 62:9 74:11
77:6,9,12,13 90:14
95:14 96:19 114:5,22
115:2 183:19 compliant (9) 4:4 5:3
15:14 95:6,23 137:17
146:20 148:11 150:6
complied (4) 2:12 3:1,16 4:19
complies (1) 97:5
comply (10) 2:8,23 5:22
25:12 95:21 96:11,16 97:6 98:15 177:25
complying (1) 97:19
components (2) 175:12
176:17 composite (4)
23:9,15,16 182:5
comprehensive (1) 94:22
94:22 comprised (1) 91:24
comprising (1) 176:10

compromises (2) 157:9.12 concern (10) 49:1 53:20 54:2 63:20 72:18 89:6 166:11.13.21 168:17 concerned (12) 36:4,12 42:8 70:20 88:25 165:13,22 166:5 168:13 196:12,13,24 concerning (1) 180:3 concerns (3) 61:21 65:24 166:25 conclusion (1) 58:4 conditions (1) 29:6 conducting (1) 109:18 conference (2) 116:23,24 confident (2) 2:21 159:11 confirm (8) 59:5 99:25 113:10 140:16 145:12.16 146:22 193:19 confirmation (2) 15:12 96:7 confirmed (9) 55:23 90:18 95:6 96:21 97:12 98:20 153:2 167:14 173:8 confirming (2) 63:9 176:18 conform (3) 2:22 184:1.3 conformed (2) 2:19 15:13 conforms (1) 3:3 conjunction (1) 34:19 connected (1) 44:14 connection (1) 44:21 consciously (1) 192:2 consider (4) 82:4.9 146:16,18 considerable (1) 142:14 consideration (1) 82:18 considered (5) 90:16 92:3 118:15 184:9 189:14 considering (2) 50:3 80:25 consistent (1) 87:24 consistently (4) 29:13 39:17 55:8 183:11 constructed (2) 3:10 103:5 constructing (3) 60:22 102:25 103:1 construction (33) 4:14 5:18 6:2 8:17 10:18,19,22 11:19 12:13,15,23 13:2 14:22 15:6.11 16:10,18,24 17:23 18:14 20:9 32:9 36:17 40:23 45:21 83:6,11 87:22 88:3 109:12 115:8 120:15 186:7 consultancy (1) 44:25 consultant (47) 30:16 44:11 45:2 47:4

48:4.6.12.17 49:6 50:4

53:24 55:24 57:18

58:1,5 59:13,14,24

61:6,16,24 64:11,19

96:5,23 97:2,9,16,19

190:4,7 191:3,11,19

70:17 71:18.24.25 74:13 75:22 79:16 115:6 116:1,8,12 80:1.9.25 81:13 97:25 controlled (1) 25:23 98:7.11.12 99:18 controls (4) 61:20 65:23 100:17 101:2 113:8,14 114:25 115:23 consultants (22) convenient (7) 43:25 27:9,20 29:2 46:4 54:5 110:14 163:19 56:8,14 57:1,10,22 190:17 196:8 197:10 60:5,14 61:17 63:8 conversation (22) 3:18 64.8 65.12 22 73.4 62:1 63:25 64:22 76:12,18 96:25 112:16 65:2,5,14,19 66:1 72:5.24 113:2 consultation (1) 73:19 82:10,14,15,19 83:1 contact (13) 49:24 50:9 135:14 138:3 145:14 147:18 154:9 166:18 51:24 55:24 58:24 59:2 63:12 112:1 conversations (6) 137:21 140:5 165:9 37:20.24 64:4 75:25 167:15 186:21 82:20 137:25 contacted (4) 46:19 convince (1) 156:8 58:19 123:18 141:21 coordinate (3) 18:6,7 contacting (2) 52:20 20:2 58:23 coordinated (2) 109:6,8 contained (1) 174:13 coordinating (1) 21:9 contemporaneous (3) coordination (1) 28:9 32:17 33:18 153:6 coordinator (1) 83:15 context (2) 182:19 coordinators (1) 83:7 184:17 copied (35) 7:5,13 contingent (1) 142:14 8:9,23 9:15,18,25 continue (4) 43:11 11:3,22 13:15 44:2.3 156:21 14:2.3.10 29:19 31:23 continued (4) 1:8,18 35:6 40:20 67:3 72:12 199:3.6 continues (1) 9:13 139:11 143:9 145:2 continuing (2) 59:6 148:6 155:5 156:16 124:20 167:8.15 169:16 173:2 189:8 193:9 continuously (1) 39:17 copiees (1) 17:19 contract (32) 3:24 4:6,22 19:16 24:23 copies (2) 193:12 195:2 48:25 51:10,20,22 coping (3) 8:13,19 9:10 53:12.21 63:11 66:9 copy (6) 11:13.24 143:1 72:23 74:10 84:9.24 191:10 193:16 194:10 100:12 123:17 copying (3) 13:11 129:14,14,15,17,19,20 140:22 167:19 134:2 165:2 166:17 core (6) 99:23 180:9 171:10 174:14 182:4 189:1,15,19 196:16 corner (3) 22:21 24:9 183:21 contracted (2) 44:23 170:5 correct (40) 14:8 28:14 69:22 contractor (18) 25:6.11 37:3 44:13 45:24 49:10 61:19 70:21,25 46:2,25 47:7,9 55:2 71:2 73:3 85:16 98:1.8 60:12 61:7 70:18 71:1 107:24 118:8.18 80:16 84:14 91:13 124:14 137:4 147:16 100:19 103:25 104:1 178:18 106:23 108:2 112:19 contractors (8) 25:3.9 113.10 114.9 115.10 55:21 87:3,7 123:5 146:20 155:13,19 165:22 166:6 167:18 172:17 173:23 contracts (4) 25:18 178:19 179:7,22 182:6 26:2 82:3 121:11 189:2,4 192:11 193:4 contractual (7) 25:19 correction (1) 134:3 53:17 59:6 72:15 correctly (1) 111:17 111:18 175:5 184:6 correspondence (3) 62:17 88:19 195:18 contrary (1) 80:22 contributed (1) 105:22 coshh (1) 193:16 control (48) 2:24 cost (30) 40:3 42:20 3:1,4,5,9 4:8,12 43:2 48:14 109:20 5:1,6,17,20,21 6:3 110:2,9 112:3 118:11 18:2 27:7 35:18 46:15 119:12 128:24 130:10 48-1 58-3 68-12 71-13 140:25 142:7.14 145:4 72:1,6 73:20 74:8,9 148:11 150:13 153:14 76:23 77:2,6,9 95:7 161:7 170:5 189:11

101:8 103:11 192:14,20 196:2 113:16.20.23 114:1.7 costings (3) 107:13 182:3,8 costs (7) 42:21 128:17 141:7 154:20 168:10 181:15 192:8 couldnt (8) 6:9 34:7 58:8,10 97:15 109:19,21 176:25 counsel (2) 1:18 199:5 counted (1) 55:25 couple (2) 142:3 193:12 course (9) 6:21 11:13 14:4 15:18 16:1 42:10 192:19 197:3,16 crawford (27) 3:2.13 6:25 7:5,18 8:23 9:4.15.18.25 11:2.23 13:10.13.21 14:1.22 31:3 40:19 66:23 67:3,12,20 72:13,13 75:23 88:15 created (2) 157:19 158:3 critical (1) 47:25 crossed (1) 145:17 88:16 111:20.22 112:2 103:2,7,11 118:13 165:7 currently (2) 118:11 140:6 150:14 158:16 cut (1) 15:16 d (2) 21:17,18 daniel (1) 8:10 dark (1) 163:14 date (11) 7:24 24:11 55:3 84:25 102:2 165-19 185-19 155:23 158:2

crown (3) 7:10.16 8:14 cst00000085 (2) 84:15 cst000000854 (1) 91:9 cst000000859 (2) 90:4 cumulative (1) 148:14 current (7) 70:22 88:16 curtain (4) 12:2 14:12 data (2) 129:1 144:11 30:15,16 41:1 53:5 dated (15) 38:16 41:11 50:22 55:7.10 81:22 84:12 86:3.12 102:12 111:13 117:19 150:7 dates (2) 124:16 142:5 dating (3) 41:9 55:9 178:21 david (6) 105:8 139:24 140:2,21 143:11 152:4 day (18) 49:14 75:9 102:17 111:22 125:10 132:17 139:10 143:17 155:12,16,20 156:7 169:15 191:5 197:13.14.22 198:1 day1216820 (1) 62:22 day1719113 (1) 58:21 day17225 (1) 27:16 day23691 (1) 113:6 day62920 (1) 47:17 day6301 (1) 47:17

days (4) 9:24 68:5 142:3 161:17 db (2) 49:7 73:3 dda (1) 57:11 deadlines (1) 36:13 deaf (1) 41:4 deal (2) 87:17 111:25 dealing (2) 48:2 116:3 dealt (5) 20:13 62:7 82:6,24 133:5 dear (3) 86:5 155:8,24 deb (1) 191:10 debbie (2) 193:7 194:5 deborah (4) 187:24 188:4,6 192:8 december (3) 36:2 55:7 116:23 decemberjanuary (1) 50:25 decent (1) 146:2 decide (4) 61:1 71:17 113:13 120:9 decided (4) 68:14 71:8,13 99:14 decision (13) 35:12 58:6,10,13 71:15 80:8 81:2.3.11 113:7.9 165:2 194:7 decisions (10) 32:12 35:10 36:9,21,25 39:14 42:21 43:3 99:16 191:13 deducted (2) 129:16,20 deficit (2) 134:20,22 definitely (10) 27:25 28:1 48:9 60:17 90:11 110:5 136:16 139:12 169:18 195:23 definition (1) 104:9 definitive (1) 139:18 definitively (2) 12:17 69:21 deliver (1) 118:10 delivery (1) 118:23 demands (1) 150:1

demolition (1) 63:19

department (2) 72:4

departure (1) 66:6

depend (2) 40:15 83:14

dependent (1) 121:16

depending (1) 128:17

derive (2) 97:23 98:5

describe (2) 175:20,24

describing (2) 26:20

design (84) 2:19,21

20:2.7.10.21.24

33:1 35:18

3:16 6:8,13,14,14

18:8,11,17 19:2,16,19

21:9,13,20 22:1 25:3

26:7 28:9 31:1 32:2

36:5,9,10,11,15,25

37:8 45:21 46:23

48:15 58:2 67:23

68:11 70:6,24 71:2

85:5 86:12 91:25

100:22,25 101:3

92:18,19 93:9 97:1

75:3.11.12.19 77:4.14

73:19,24 74:1

105:25

depends (2) 22:4 89:22

151:19

77:5

112:2,3,4 113:12,17 115:7 116:4.6 118:7,21 128:25 146:19 165:8 168:6.8.24 169:22 170:2,22 171:14 designer (2) 25:23,24 designers (1) 49:21 designing (2) 20:20 designs (11) 2:8,12 3:1 4:3,13,18 5:15 19:19 36:16 77:11.13 desirable (1) 27:22 desire (1) 41:19 despite (1) 95:12 detail (12) 8:13 18:20 19:4.12.22 22:19 27:2 72:11 84:8 169:10 175:4 196:24 detailed (10) 23:8 89:7.19.24 101:23 102:5 162:9 175:20,23 176:11 detailing (2) 107:25 111:16 details (11) 7:19 8:3 25:7 26:13 30:4 61:22 79:5 93:22 140:6 167:10,17 determine (1) 176:14 determining (1) 125:20 developed (7) 21:17.18.18.18 73:24 74:2 87:21 development (4) 2:10 36:9,15 169:23 didnt (98) 6:13 17:2,15,21 19:22,25 20:22 21:7 27:3,4,21 28:9 29:1 32:15 42:3.4 45:2,25 46:6,7,8 53:7 58:4 59:6,9,10 60:6 61:2 63:2,8 64:7 65:2,11,14,21 69:1,2,3,20,20 71:16 72:18 73:12 74:16.19 87:11,13 91:14 92:11,15,22 93:2,4 94:20.24 95:9.10.19 96:25 99:19,19 100:2.2 101:11.12.13.14.15.25 102:1 113:13 121:6,19 122:14,19,24 124:14 133-2 134-2 138-17 140:22 147:17,20,23,23 148:1 154:24 157:12 171:24 175:10 176:5 180:14.20.25 181:3 182:17 183:16 189:18 difference (7) 72:2 91:14 147:10 160:15.18 163:16 182:23 different (18) 3:10 11:19 18:1 43:7 44:6 94:7 98:13 101:19 104.2 107.6 109.23

147:7,9 153:19 161:19

174:10 190:15 196:7

differently (3) 108:13

161:9 194:18
difficult (3) 36:20 47:24 148:17
dig (1) 84:8
digesting (1) 160:2
diligence (1) 84:2 direct (3) 16:23 111:15
112:1
direction (1) 115:20 directly (7) 18:12 58:25
169:15 186:6,10,14
188:4 director (11) 105:9
123:19,20
127:14,17,18,19 128:3
141:22,23 144:3 disappointed (1) 43:2
disappointing (1)
131:20 disappointment (1)
42:19
discharge (2) 29:6 30:20 disclose (1) 167:25
discuss (5) 3:13
143:20,23 155:15
184:17 discussed (17) 39:21
66:14 104:9 105:11
111:8 117:2 125:11 138:4 148:25 152:5
156:13,21 157:2 171:6
173:10 185:23 193:20
discussing (7) 38:7 116:22 130:3 136:10
178:12 195:12 197:19
discussion (33) 12:21
41:14 52:4,8,10 53:23 61:5 66:17 75:13
80:20,21 102:14
119:7,17,18 132:25
146:9,11 157:7 165:14 166:8 180:25 184:22
185:2,18 187:1,2
190:4,5,8 191:17,18,19
discussions (15) 45:12
49:5 59:23 60:1 66:19
68:10 93:9 131:10 147:21 168:1 178:13
186:9,12 188:3 192:2
dismantling (1) 178:9
disruption (1) 79:7 distance (1) 67:11
distances (1) 93:20
distinction (3) 79:13,16,22
distinguished (1) 89:2
distributed (1) 36:5
document (66) 8:5,7 9:3,8 10:9 13:18,25
14:24 16:22 22:11
28:17 29:4 30:1,2,5
31:20 32:6 33:17,20 34:1,12 36:7 37:13
38:3,4 39:8,17 40:7
41:5,20 42:1 47:23 49:11 51:2,6 55:11,14
69:9 70:14 84:20
85:18 86:2,8 88:11,25
90:7 91:8 98:11 102:15,18 103:2
105:19 110:17 117:13
118:2 128:19 140:24

153:19 154:1 156:14 157:25 159:7.19 161:17 192:5 193:5 documentation (3) 84:10 92:2 124:7 documents (25) 25:7 32:17 33:18 39:24 40:14 69:25 79:20,24 84:24 92:6 100:15,19 108:7 125:15 131:24 157:19 158:11 159:15 162:24 173:13 185:25 190:12 193:17 194:24 196:7 does (18) 13:6 17:24 23:23 30:13 37:22 38:8 47:5 61:4 68:23 86:15 89:18 91:2 127:23 128:15 142:5 147:20 158:3 172:3 doesnt (7) 14:20 34:21 91:20 95:4 96:12 97:4 134:21 doing (12) 3:5 4:1 13:7 26:19 57:18 60:23 70:19,23 92:24 95:5 133:2 186:23 done (35) 4:21 16:16 32:7 33:17 41:13 46:17 47:6 49:4 60:5 76:19 81:6.17 84:23 85:9 90:10.11 102:2.3 105:11 111:25 121:24.25 125:18 127:7 138:7 143:25 146:4 152:6 156:7 165:16,17 168:25 171:4 182:18 185:5 dont (192) 3:17,17 5:2 8:4 9:1 11:10 12:17 13:3 14:23 15:4 16:25.25 17:15 18:3 19:18 21:4,12 22:4 27:6 29:14 30:4 31:13,17,19,19 32:6,9,19,19 33:16 34:5 35:19.24 37:9.20 38:1,10 43:4 44:8 45:10 48:21 49:8,8 52:7.10.10.12.12.13 53:1,9,16,20 54:1 58:19,23,25 59:4 60:1.11 62:2,15,16,18,24 63:22,25 64:5,5,22 65.5 19 66.1 19 67.25 69:15 70:15 71:5,21 73:12 74:18,20 75:14.25 76:3.20 79:24 80:3 81:1,5 82:10.13.15.19.25 83:1,8,14,16,16 85:19 86:10.13.21 89:2.3 90:22 91:12 92:1,24,24 93:24,25 95:2,3 96:13 97:14,18 98:24.24 109:17 110:20 112:4 114:6 115:17 119:4,6,18 122-1 124-21 22

135:15,15 138:5 143:22.25.25 144:11,12,17,24 146:4.4 152:12.12.12.15.18.19.22 153:13,15,17 157:11,24 158:7,9 163:4 165:16,25 166:15,18 167:2,4 171:10 172:8,24 175:15.15 176:3 177:21 183:9 185:12 186:13 188:7 189:16 191:21,21 194:15 196:23 198:1 door (5) 67:11 115:17,18,19,21 double (2) 73:4 145:13 doubt (7) 60:21 82:19 148:20 149:6 183:9,18 186:13 down (20) 1:10 7:4 14:14 22:22 23:16 38:22 72:10 87:17 106:12 108:16 125:12 136:11 140:15 143:8 147:25 154:20 155:4 158:17 160:9 176:15 draft (1) 1:23 draw (3) 14:9 79:21 120:11 drawing (37) 3:3 5:25 6:4.5.24 7:1.19 9:22 10:12.14.16.19.23 11:20 12:9,10,16 13:20 14:15.19 15:17 16:3,6,13 17:16,22 18:2 21:1,5 22:4,19 23:7,22 24:10,14 79:13 92:13 drawings (58) 6:22 7:10,17 11:25 12:4,22 13:5,19 14:12 15:6,9,11,21 17:7 18:15 19:3,17,25 20:17,21,23 21:2,2 22:2.8 25:7.24 26:3,5,12 32:8 36:17,20 40:23 41:1 67:8 92:6 93:10,13,16,18,21,24 95:17 103:18 128:25 167:17 175:10,13,18,20,23,25 176:1,3,6,11,14 drawn (2) 193:15 195:9 drive (1) 39:10 driven (2) 37:9 41:18 driver (3) 148:21 149:6,18 dropbox (2) 167:11.19 dtm (3) 75:2,15,18 due (2) 84:2 122:2 durability (1) 180:8 duragloss (1) 182:9 during (10) 2:1 25:18 26:1 40:5 41:1 48:17 79:13 95:19 110:7 197:16

6:2 11:11,23 12:11.12.15.22.24 13:2 14:1 15:13,17 16:3.3.13.19 17:11.12.20.21 18:12,13,15,21 19:3,4,17 20:3,13 21:17,19 22:8,15 24:13 25:25 26:2,5,8,14 27:4 28.5 8 30.20 31.3 46:14,19 47:16 51:12.20 52:5.9 53:4,13,15 58:14 59:7,23 62:17 66:23 68:25 69:9 70:1 71:23 72:16,20,23 73:10 74:7.15 80:20.22 81:10 84:18 85:7.8.15.17.17 86:4 93:11,17 99:6 101:6 103:19 111:10 113:9,17 115:4 167:13 168:4,5,12,19,21 171:22 172:21 178:17 179:3 180:25 183:13 184:19 186:11 187:19 189:14 194:18,19,22 e9107 (1) 190:1 earlier (17) 59:5 65:13 80:11 84:11 88:13 112:20 113:5 142:3 143:4 145:8 155:16 156:7 158:24 173:22 181:10 182:25 184:22 early (12) 20:13 36:23 41:24 43:18,20 48:1 60:21 61:1 73:23 104:7 124:10 164:21 ears (1) 41:4 easier (1) 194:4 easiest (1) 191:9 easily (1) 93:12 eco (3) 138:12 139:16 171:20 effect (8) 82:17 90:17 95:23 96:2.17.20 97:7 98:15 effectively (4) 120:7 160:19.22 163:13 effects (2) 189:23 196:23 effort (2) 92:2 109:9 eight (1) 104:3 either (19) 12:21 15:12 27:3 28:6 30:17 51:20 52:4 53:12 59:7 60:8 78:6 85:24,25 86:18 147:12 154:16 162:11 163:6,12 elaborate (1) 168:8 electrical (3) 87:5,8,9 element (4) 7:10 8:14,17 48:20 elements (7) 12:2 120:15 121:21 137:6 147:11 172:14 177:7 eliminate (1) 75:8 else (15) 8:23 28:2 39:8 44.1 69.10 81.3 95.15 96:14 127:2 134:1 145:25 167:25 175:13

elses (1) 52:24 email (130) 7:4.5 8:7,8,22 9:2.3.14.16.17 10:3 11:10.21 13:18 14:1,10,25 15:1 17:24 29:16,17,21 31:22 32:7 33:15,16 34:14 35:3,4,8,20,25 36:1 37:3,18,22,24 38:5 40.19 46.18 20 55:6,11,13,18 66:23 67:2.18 68:9 69:14 71:12 72:12,25 74:22 76:1,6 81:8 102:12,16 103:14 104:1 111:8.12 112:5 116:16,17 117:11 119:21.23 120:5.17 123:22.25 125:5 130:1 131:17 135:25 137:8,23 139:7.11.24 140:15.21 141:10,25 142:21 143:8,17,20 145:6,21 148.3 4 149.5 150.4 153:2 154:11,16 155:3.4.11 156:15.24 157:15 158:1,2,11 159:18 167:7,20 168:18,23 169:13 173:1.14 174:4 184:18 185:11.19 186:2 187:9.24 189:7 190:24 191:10 192:7 193:6 194:4 195:5 emails (15) 34:20 59:1 63:1 67:22 79:20 111:15 137:24 138:1,7 143:6 149:22 170:10 187:23 191:22 193:12 emphasis (1) 149:25 employ (2) 71:4 96:3 employed (6) 5:7 47:3,3 68:1 71:3 184:8 employee (1) 81:19 employer (2) 25:6,13 employers (4) 25:9.10 46:12 174:13 en (1) 183:14 enable (2) 25:11 26:12 enabled (1) 170:16 enabling (1) 60:23 encompass (1) 59:18 encompassed (1) 92:7 end (7) 13:5 17:16 121-25 122-3 133-2 149:7 197:22 endanger (1) 134:2 ends (1) 177:12 engage (6) 48:14 61:17 63:8 64:8 65:22 113:1 engaged (2) 68:15 engagement (2) 97:25 98:6 engineer (8) 48:15 49:3 74:14 102:1 106:2 115:25 147:25 149:17 engineering (34) 86:7 101:20 104:8 10 12 106:6,11 109:16,19 110:7 118:22 124:9 125:12,17,21 126:25

132:1,11 133:10 134:24 137:11 139:3 142:8 145:20,24 147:22 149:3 153:12 155:15 156:20 158:15 159:20 166:13 178:13 enough (4) 18:20 54:9,10 156:7 ensure (17) 2:8,12 3:1 25:21 26:2 36:22 39:16 77:7 111:17 118:9,17 167:15 175:7 176:9 177:17 178:11 179:4 ensuring (2) 2:18 4:18 entered (1) 24:24 entire (1) 114:12 entitled (5) 22:19 88:23 117:16 174:17 175:2 entrance (2) 9:20 181:23 entries (1) 22:22 entry (3) 14:14 23:11 39:4 envelope (1) 181:22 environment (1) 32:10 equal (6) 153:11 165:4,23 166:6,12 190:10 erm (1) 195:14 err (1) 112:9 error (8) 130:15 132:12 133:12.14.17 134:19 135:18 163:17 errors (2) 131:4 146:22 escape (6) 48:25 57:25 63:18 66:11,12 67:11 essential (4) 48:4,7 74:3 109:18 essentially (7) 11:3 26:18 60:15 77:11 112:11 115:1.23 establish (1) 92:2 established (3) 61:18 66:7 173:22 estimate (1) 118:11 estimating (2) 125:22 163:17 estimator (5) 105:7 106:25 140:19 144:2 152:3 estimators (6) 108:23 120:6,9 121:23 130:16 133:6 et (16) 18:23,24 29:6,6 30.20 33.25 25 63.19 64:8 68:13 83:7 89:15 92:6 93:20 174:19 196.3 etc (6) 32:8 34:20 57:11 103:7 111:16 129:5 etiquette (1) 111:18 european (1) 184:2 even (24) 2:21 6:11 12:15.23 13:2 14:10 15:13 17:18,21 40:24 44:15 58:12 59:24 60:21 64:19 66:5 74:4 109:23 133:1 134:21 153.16 163.8 170.12 171:18 evening (2) 102:16 155:12

events (1) 133:20 eventually (2) 20:22 160:20 ever (25) 3:13 5:2 12:21 28:2 31:10 45:7.19 49:5 57:20 58:18,24 80:22 84:2,4 85:17 86:1 88:25 93:3 95:15 109:15 116:10 121:1 176:1 180:2 188:7 every (6) 6:5 18:22 21:22 42:5 100:18 170:5 everybody (3) 41:22 44:1 153:3 everyone (3) 1:3 41:8 142:12 everything (6) 18:22 21:15 92:7 170:4.24 171.16 evidence (17) 1:5 27:15 47:15 48:5 54:13 62:10 69:21 79:8 80:15 91:7 110:21 116:13 163:24 182:25 197:1,17 198:2 exact (1) 62:5 exactly (8) 6:10 34:8 52:14 58:12 108:2 137:16 143:3 178:21 examination (1) 183:20 examined (1) 13:2 example (13) 6:23.23 17:20 19:4 21:7 22:3 23:9 47:8 87:8 106:17 115:16 122:20 177:18 excel (1) 29:4 exchange (3) 74:22 139:1 190:9 exciting (1) 121:13 execute (1) 25:11 executed (1) 2:1 executing (1) 61:19 exercise (8) 109:19 119:1 120:4 122:2 127:10 132:1 165:7 174:13 exist (1) 184:2 existence (1) 42:25 existing (1) 103:3 exova (58) 46:11,17,18,23 47:14 49:23 50:3.14.18 51:1,5,10,25 52:6,9,11 53:5,12,18 55:23 58:18 59:7 14 63:12,23 64:10,18 66:5,17 67:3,23 69:8 70:10.22 71:8.17 72:17,23 73:1,23 74:16.17.25 75:21 79:25 84:2,4 88:16,19 92:3.8.12 93:2 95:4.12 96:1 99:24 102:2 exovas (10) 50:21 61:15,23 84:12 85:11,20 97:25 98:6 99:1 102:8 expect (25) 3:11 12:11 18:14 19:21 22 20:22 26:11,14 34:11 39:13,23 40:14 45:2,3 62:24 72:23 89:19

125:1,8 130:22

133:14,16,18,24

131:12,14,24 132:13

e (116) 1:23,24 2:3,11

3:19,21 4:1,13 5:16

183:7,17

100:23 112:2 114:15 138:8 154:2 168:5 178:2,19 expected (1) 53:5 expenditure (1) 71:19 expensive (8) 104:13 108:4 136:7 149:11,15,19 171:19 experience (23) 2:25 6:17 16:20 17:4.6.8 32:8 46:6,7 47:2 48:5.20 63:16 65:10,22 96:24,25 116:10 120:11 124:23 178:20.20 188:23 experienced (3) 48:11 65:10 189:21 expertise (10) 3:7 6:14 44:7 46:1 100:23 101:5,23 113:12 144:8 162:3 experts (1) 46:4 explain (12) 25:8,17 42:25 63:10 79:20.23 95:20 101:15 102:1,4 136:21 153:5 explanation (2) 24:4 62:6 explore (1) 108:16 explored (1) 48:14 exposed (2) 160:23 161:9 express (1) 42:19 expressing (1) 192:12 expressly (3) 91:21 97:18 98:25 extend (3) 61:15,23 64:21 extensive (1) 103:8 extent (4) 41:17 115:21 163:15 174:2 exterior (1) 92:4 external (12) 90:14,18 95:18 96:15,21 99:25 102:7 103:4 114:10,12 176:21 181:22 F

f (1) 12:2 faade (6) 45:22 75:11,12,18 97:24 129:5 fabiunke (4) 168:19,21

169:15 189:8 fabricated (2) 179:25 183:3

fabrication (5) 22:1 161:5 175:20,24 177:24

face (11) 148:22,25 150:25 151:9 169:1,4 170:4,24 171:16

173:12 181:19 faced (1) 150:18 facefixed (21)

159:23.25 160:4,16,21,24 164:16.18 171:3.11.23 172:6,18 173:25 182:24 188:16.24 factored (1) 172:22

factors (1) 82:1 fails (1) 115:8 fair (30) 6:9 19:8 20:24 26:19 31:10 32:14 35:16 36:18 37:21 58:12,13 60:11 62:6 85:2,2 98:18 105:25 116:10 119:10 133:25 136:13 144:14 149:23 159:5 167:24 168:17 174-1 186-16 188-17 191:24 fairly (4) 43:10 45:14 61:1 97:22 falling (1) 41:4 familiar (3) 30:2 86:16 104:15

far (16) 42:8 48:23 70:19 84:6 89:9 93:21 109:11 114:3 125:24 131:16 151:14 163:2 184:25 191:9 193:1 196:24

fastened (1) 181:19 favour (2) 109:20 110:9 favourable (1) 121:6 featherston (2) 120:18,20 february (1) 85:1 fee (2) 85:20 86:3

feed (1) 128:5 feel (3) 34:22 141:17 187:12 feeling (1) 43:24 feelings (1) 65:6 fees (2) 58:23 118:12 felt (7) 63:2 105:3

113:15,17 123:21 134:15 141:24 ferrier (5) 47:10 167:10 178:24.25 188:20 few (5) 8:21 41:10 45:10 68:5 131:4

field (3) 5:9 101:4 130:24 figure (10) 129:6,10 132:19.20 134:16 135:7 141:8 158:23 159:8 162:19

figures (12) 136:9 145:16 158:13 159:1 160:12,13 161:13,19 162:6 164:14 173:19 174:4 file (5) 164:25 165:19 175.17 177.11 178.3 files (1) 167:19

filled (1) 81:16 final (4) 21:25 73:21 95:16 102:8 finalise (1) 91:6 finally (1) 99:10 finance (3) 120:7 125:24 139:6 finances (1) 109:12 financial (10) 34:21 130:23 133:5 144:22 145:25 162:12 163:6

167:22 168:11 172:20 financially (2) 21:20 109:11 five (7) 77:21,25 91:11 financing (1) 168:2 99:4 108:1,2 143:16 find (20) 7:10,16,20 fix (5) 150:25 151:9

8:13 10:11 12:2 14:12 18:17 40:12 44:3 133:10,15 134:23 137:11 139:8 144:15 148:7 155:9 156:19 187:6

finding (3) 132:23 142:7,14 fine (8) 1:11 23:5 38:14 43:25 47:20 54:11 72.1 73.5

fingers (1) 145:17 finish (12) 5:24 132:16 173:6 182:15,21 187:6,8 190:6 196:14 197:1.7 198:1 finished (4) 20:11 51:21

finishes (2) 102:19 190.4 fire (164) 43:8 44:7.11.11.19 45:2,4,20,25 46:3,4 47:4,22

89:8.17

48:4.6.11.15.17 49:3,6,23 50:3.14.18.22 51:2.6 53:18,24 54:3 55:24 56:9,14 57:2,10,18,21 58:1,5 59:13,14,24 60:5.14 61:6.16.17.24 62:7 63:8 64:8,11,18 65:3.11.22 66:15 67:7 68:6.14.18 69:8.24

70:17,25 71:18,24 73:11 74:4.13.14 75:7,8,22 76:13,19 79:16 80:1,9,25 81:13 82:2,5,7,9,18 83:2,5,6,6,7,12,15,15,17,18,1989:20

84:12 85:5.21 86:6.19 87:10,12,21 88:1,3,4,5,18,24 89:7,19,24 90:14,18 91:23 93:9.10.16 95:18 96:15,21,25 97:24.25 98:6.11.12 99:17,25 100:16,24,24 101:23 102:1.5.7.15.18

103:1,3,14,18 110:3 112:16,22,25 113:2.8.14.16.22 115:17,18,19,20,24 157:13 161:9

180:17 22 183:2 4 first (38) 12:12 13:14 15:17 50:13 55:5 56:2 66:24 67:2 77:14 82:8 84:18 87:6 90:6,7 94:9.12 98:2 121:10 124:6,7 134:1 135:25 142:6 143:6 144:17.17 148:7 154:11,17 156:1 158:12 165:13 168:20 171:13 174:15 175:18 184:20 194:9 firstly (1) 178:16 fit (2) 136:23 147:4 fitted (1) 178:20

170:4,24 171:16 fixed (10) 79:6 148:22,23,25 169:2.4.7 171:11.24 173:12

fixedprice (2) 129:14,19 fixing (2) 169:1,2 fixings (2) 160:19,22 flag (3) 19:23 75:6 112:2

flagged (1) 66:14 flagging (1) 53:20 flash (1) 86:14 flat (5) 160:21 161:3 170:4,7,24

float (1) 18:19 floor (2) 13:17 67:16 floors (30) 48:19,25 50:4 53:25 54:1,3

flats (2) 63:18 82:1

57:22,24 58:2,5 59:17.20.25 60:22 63:17,23 64:20 66:6,10,18 68:13 71:14 72:5.10 74:5

79:14 80:1,13 87:6 93.19 focus (6) 48:2 63:20 99:21 122:14,24 123:3 focused (1) 48:18

focusing (2) 99:23 fold (2) 161:5 170:7

folded (1) 160:20 folds (1) 169:11 follow (13) 8:5 18:25

35:2 48:13 56:19 61:4 66:3 93:1 109:14 125:3 128:10 147:20

following (8) 25:13 32:2 36:5 104:21 118:25 134:8 181:16 193:19 follows (1) 184:25

footing (1) 166:23 fordham (1) 35:6 form (8) 20:9 29:3 34:16 39:20 178:2

183:5.12.14 formal (8) 72:15 73:9 106:11 117:9 124:24 152:13 154:8 156:4

formally (2) 32:4 123:17 formed (2) 46:20 49:2 formerly (1) 165:3

forming (1) 92:13 forward (24) 36:22 49:25 51:25 52:6.9.11.21 55:23

63:13 64:19 66:5,18 75:22 96:9 102:11 129:7,7 137:18 151:25 156:12 164:21 191:10 192:7 194:4

forwarded (5) 123:22 141:25 142:24 143:2,17 forwarding (3) 14:25

29:17 190:24 forwards (3) 64:4,10 142:19 found (8) 87:24 111:11 117:14,14 130:8

132:12 141:3 168:13 four (43) 22:22 48:19,25 50:4 53:25 54:1.3 57:22.24 58:2.5 59:25 60:22 61:5

63:23 64:20 66:6,10,18 68:12 71:14 72:4,10 74:5 79:14 80:1,13 87:6 93:19 99:4 102:24 103:15 107:6 13 14

122:10 148:14 150:5 159:20 161:3.17.18 185:1 fourth (1) 176:15

foyer (1) 117:4 fr5000 (2) 99:9,9 framework (1) 124:25 frank (2) 131:6 163:17 frankism (2) 130:8 131:2

franks (1) 136:7 free (6) 68:2 71:6,23 73:14 74:15,17 freebie (1) 73:21

french (8) 187:24 188:4.6 191:10 192:8 193:7 194:5 195:11 friday (1) 36:6

front (1) 37:18 fulfilling (1) 5:4 full (12) 20:9 26:16 38:10 47:17 72:6 73:21 76:23 102:6

129:1 162:10 169:22 177:12 fully (13) 3:8 21:15

37:10 71:14 72:10 73:24,25 74:2,2,2 169:24 175:20,24 functionality (4) 104:14

109:20 110:2,8 funding (4) 105:16 138:12 139:16 171:21 further (24) 1:4 9:20

10:1,5,11 19:11 21:19 40:15 62:16.17.19 63:3 94:4,18 126:25 130:1 133:11 137:11 142:7 145:15 149:1

151:24 156:19,21 future (9) 90:19 94:18 95:3 96:7,22 97:8,12 98:20 100:1 fyi (1) 193:16

G

**g (1)** 12:2 ga (1) 12:6 gap (2) 33:12 81:15 gaps (2) 40:8,9 gas (2) 5:13,14 gauges (1) 180:11 gave (4) 81:21 90:1 91:7 98:10 general (12) 16:20 17:3 44:15 52:14 59:18 64:1.1 65:20.25 110:8 112:10 141:11 generally (15) 27:1,2 37:5 39:20 40:4

45:11,14 120:13 125:1

139:6 147:14 175:7 177:6.8.10 gentlemans (1) 127:13 geof (2) 193:10 194:10 get (38) 1:12 7:21 17:9 18:16 24:9 27:2 34:21 35:13 42:5 47:25 52:17 63:2 71:23 72:6 73:8 75:11 76:1,2 78:2 91:10 100:24 103:10 108-9 111-25 115-21 120:8 122:4 129:22 136:23.24 156:12 167:17 187:13,14,18,22

190:15 192:8 getting (16) 15:21 26:5 68:1 71:6 72:3,20 73:11 74:15 75:6 76:5 95:16 113:18.25 168:7 196:10,11

gf (1) 14:12 gibson (8) 49:17 105:8 139:24 140:2,21 143:9 152-4 158-24 gist (7) 62:11,12 63:10.21 65:7.15

67:10 give (9) 36:23 47:17 78:1 94:6 95:17 110:4 115:14.16 187:19 given (30) 3:23 25:21 34:25.25 36:19 42:25

46.17 49.15 68.4 74.1 91:22 92:8 100:22 109:15 122:2 124:24 140:5 147:24,25 162:23 165:3,4,23,23 166:6,11,12 172:17

175:4 195:18 gives (2) 134:20 165:25 giving (6) 4:5 93:22 109:25 171:3,22 197:21

glitch (1) 78:5 gloss (1) 182:10 goes (6) 9:13 48:23 132:17 149:1 161:2 189:12

going (85) 1:4,13 6:25

10:23 16:18 18:1

34:14 36:22,25 43:7,9 44:6 49:11.25 51:25 52:6,9,11,21 54:9,10 55:23 58:7 60:7,8,9 63:13 64:10 17 17 19 66:5,18 70:23 72:2,8 74:22 75:21,22 78:19.20 80:13.24 85:6 89:11 91:24 92:20 93:5 94:1 95:9 104:2,4 109:13 111:25 112:13 113:18.18 114:5 116:14 126:12 127:4 133:3 137:10,13,18 139:6,12 144:7 151:13 153:20 154:14 160:14 164:9 173:7 178:23 184:17 187-5 192-17 193-19 195:13,18 196:5,14

197:10,15

gone (9) 59:17 76:24,24

77:20 136:22,24 146:6 171:5 196:5 good (25)

1:3,9,16,19,20 16:12.15.16 36:7 44:2,5 54:17 55:1 58:1 110:16,24 111:5 113:18,19,25 144:3 163:22 194:8 195:17,21

goods (1) 173:5 grant (2) 105:16 140:11 grateful (1) 192:25 great (2) 68:2 71:6 greater (2) 49:1 163:2 grenfell (39) 11:24 15:7 22:8,9 23:20 44:17

63:14.15 66:8 67:7 73:16 86:6 88:24 107:1 116:23 117:5,21,24 119:12 120:24 124:2 130:3,9,9 132:18 136:3,6 145:4 148:8 153:22 155:7 10

158:15 159:19 168:2 175:6 178:15 184:10 195:13 ground (2) 13:17 67:16

group (2) 70:3 137:9 guaranteed (1) 171:8 guess (1) 12:19 guessed (2) 119:14,16 guessing (1) 121:7 guide (2) 48:4,7 guidelines (1) 167:16 guy (1) 188:19

Н

h92 (3) 23:16 122:20 179:14 hadnt (20) 14:7 47:3,3 56:15 57:19 68:14 71.18 74.1 76.19 24 89:8,17 121:24,24 124:13 142:4.21 171:5,6 172:11 hairs (1) 65:17 half (1) 136:1 halfway (1) 168:23 halt (1) 197:25 handed (3) 100:15 177:8.10

handling (1) 177:24 hanson (6) 58:3 68:17 74:14 75:7 76:6 115:16

happen (2) 195:18 197:16

happened (5) 32:17 77:19 117:1 151:23

happening (2) 34:2 37:8 happens (2) 73:6 193:6 happy (6) 35:17 43:10 65:3 71:23 141:15 167:14 har (1) 15:24

har00000927 (1) 167:6 har00000944 (1) 168:18 har000009441 (1) 169:13

har000009442 (1) 168:20 har00001999 (1) 14:24 har00004443 (1) 9:16 har00004590 (1) 11:20 har00004669 (1) 13:12 har000046703 (2) 13:20 16:1 har00004743 (1) 13:25 har00010160 (1) 153:21 har000101605 (1) 154:1 har000101606 (1) 164:23 hardandfast (1) 18:19 harder (1) 132:23 harley (76) 6:1 9:18 10:1 11:2,12,22 12:18.22 13:11.14 14:2 15:12 16:21 17:19 20:3,13 27:5 31:4 46:14 57:14 58:15 80:20 102:12 107:5,12,13 110:13 111:10,23 122:22 129-12 135-14 136:10,14,19,25 145:19 148:5.9 149:2,24 150:7 151:16 153:20,21 157:24 161:16,25 162:19 163:1 165:1 167:7,8,25 168:10,22 169:19 172:5.9.20 173:21.24 179:3 185:3,6 186:2,14,16 187:13 188:19 189:14 190:24 191:13,18 193:3 195:13 harleys (26) 7:6,7 16:3 17:8 26:9,9,11,14 28:5.7 75:18 101:3 126:7 132:21 133:2 136:7 145:9,22 146:21 168:7 171:7 175:25 184:22 187:5 195:24 196:1 harris (24) 111:13 135:11,14 148:5,9 150:5 154:5 162:9 164:22 165:15 166:23 167:7,9 168:21 169:14,16 173:21 185:8 188:18 190:24 192:12 193:7 194:1,17 hasnt (3) 36:12 41:1 130.9 havent (7) 10:11 17:12 34:7,9 40:12 68:1 79:4 having (24) 8:19 10:17 43:2 44:10 51:4 66:17 68:8 81:11 82:20 94:8 96:2 111:8 115:24 116:2 134:1 147:18.21 148:17 164:13 166:21 168:1 176:12,12 192:2 head (4) 22:13,22 23:4 105:8 heading (3) 42:17 49:21 96:14 heads (1) 74:25 health (4) 2:15 175:17 177:11 178:2 hear (1) 1:4

heard (1) 44:6 hearing (2) 1:4 198:12 heavily (1) 120:4 held (5) 36:5 49:13 56:21 57:6 93:9 help (16) 15:2 24:7 33:8 41:9,22 50:8,15 52:19 68:23 111:11 114:25 129:10 130:13,25 132:10 197:4 henton (6) 105:1 123:18,25 134:13 141:22 142:4 here (30) 3:21 7:21 10:16 62:3 63:9,22 74:22 84:17 88:4.14 99:22 100:7 105:25 136:22 148:21 149:2.7 150:5 161:15.18 164:24 165:15.18 174:2 175:8 179:14 181:9 185:14 190:4.5 hes (6) 61:25 64:2,25 65:20,25 149:13 hi (14) 7:15 9:5 10:1 13:16 40:21 67:21 74:24 111:24 120:22 124:3 143:11 173:3 189:9 193:11 hidden (1) 160:19 high (1) 108:11 higher (1) 195:22 highlight (4) 3:7 29:4 34:20 107:8 highlights (1) 68:10 highly (2) 27:22 171:9 highrise (2) 47:6 189:3 hindsight (1) 48:9 history (1) 110:18 hoban (6) 68:17 75:6 76:5 88:15 113:16.19 hoc (1) 73:14 holes (2) 161:3,3 holt (2) 81:19 82:8 honeycomb (3) 128:12 179:15 180:10 hope (2) 169:20 193:24 hopefully (3) 41:6 131:21 132:9 horizontal (1) 169:5 hour (2) 43:10 169:15 hours (2) 8:21 143:16 housing (2) 117:17,18 however (2) 103:8 148:18 hr (3) 179:15 180:23 182:2 hub (2) 49:13 117:9 hybrid (1) 34:16 ibi (1) 29:1 idea (6) 15:3 58:1 65:2 156:13 160:15 195:21 ideal (1) 16:12 ideas (3) 137:18 145:15 146:7 identified (6) 67:17 90:21 135:5 136:13

32:19.21 35:21 43:7,10,20,25 44:6 45:24 46:20 51:12 52:17 56:17 57:4 64:16,25 65:18 67:22 69:6,13,23 70:4,13,14 72.7 77.20 78.19 20 79:6,7 87:16 90:6 93:6 98:17 104:2.4 109:8 110:17 117:9 121:3,7,8 122:17 125:4 127:19 130:15 131:7 146:6 152:18 153:4.20 155:3.13 166:17 167:14.15.21 169:25 177:9 182:13 183:22 192:19,25 195:16 196:5.13 197:5,6,15 images (1) 169:17 imagine (8) 6:9 17:8 57:15 60:23 64:22 127:7 186:13 187:17 impact (1) 35:11 impacting (1) 42:23 implications (1) 112:3 implies (1) 172:3 implying (3) 35:20 97:6 98:14 importance (3) 35:1 75:6 79:15 important (8) 20:15 21:4,8 32:25 70:20 72:19 73:9 160:13 impression (7) 165:4,23,25 166:12 171:23 187:18.22 improve (1) 141:13 improved (1) 141:14 improvement (2) 117:21.24 inaccurate (1) 23:22 inappropriate (1) 73:15 include (12) 2:16 14:15 49:2 56:8 57:1,10 60:5.14 76:12.18 91:15 93:21 included (9) 87:4 90:24 91:4 105:19 106:6 117:12 140:10 148:22 157:16 includes (1) 47:5 including (5) 2:9 31:4 91:17 129:4 137:9 inclusive (1) 118:12 income (1) 140:11 incoming (2) 19:15 70:21 inconvenient (1) 197:1 incorporated (3) 16:9.19 176:17 incorrect (1) 132:19 incorrectly (1) 103:21 increased (1) 14:17 increasingly (1) 47:24 indepth (1) 177:1 index (1) 199:1 indicate (4) 51:18 64:9 69:17 145:24

ill (5) 19:7 27:16 34:23

im (76) 10:16 15:10,21

18:1 19:7 23:3 24:10

178:17 191:12

indicated (3) 16:22 66:3 81:11 indicating (2) 76:17 140:7 indication (2) 3:15 indications (1) 124:24 individually (2) 106:14 152:15 induction (4) 49:10 55:21 63:11 75:20 industry (4) 6:17 17:3,5 84:6 inferring (1) 110:3 infers (1) 192:15 info (3) 9:23 117:14 167:19 inform (1) 117:23 informal (1) 45:15 information (40) 4:11 19:14 25:7,21 26:17 27:8 33:12 35:18 40:9 42:5,20 43:2 49:16 51:5 67:24 68:22 69:4.7 90:2 91:1.22 102:19 109:1 111:19 123:7 157:23 174:11,18,21,24 175:1,8 176:10 177:12 178:1 180:5 181:12 187:20 193:24 194:22 informed (2) 33:9 82:5 informs (1) 124:5 inhouse (6) 6:13,13 45:25 100:23 113:12.13 initial (6) 57:21 68:5 86:11 104:21 117:3 134:8 initially (4) 37:7 90:11 116:17 129:11 initiated (1) 153:23 input (10) 58:2 61:2,3 68:18 71:13 73:23 99:17 100:16 101:23 inquiry (5) 1:18 27:15 47:15 152:8 199:5 insinuated (1) 187:23 insist (2) 28:2.9 insists (1) 27:19 inspection (1) 177:5 install (2) 20:22 181:14 installation (4) 116:9 175:21,24 177:24 installed (4) 14:18 23:19 114:24 160:21 installer (1) 5:13 installers (1) 9:23 installing (2) 5:19 20:20 instance (2) 5:7.13 instantly (2) 144:18,20 instruct (1) 101:25 instructed (2) 46:3 87:2 instructing (2) 71:8,17 instruction (2) 25:12 112:12 insulation (2) 45:8 129:5 integrated (1) 46:23 intended (1) 60:16 intent (8) 2:19,20,22 3:3,14,20 4:2 15:14

intention (3) 40:2 55:24 57:21 interested (2) 53:17 76:16 interesting (1) 93:14 interests (1) 164:14 interfaces (1) 169:10 interim (1) 165:5 internal (5) 12:18 87:14,16 102:19 103:4 internally (2) 109:4 interpret (1) 47:25 interpretation (5) 95:8 96:15 98:22 115:4,15 into (28) 16:18 21:3 23:6 24:24 39:4 45:15 46:23 60:4.16 80:5 84:8 100:12 110:18 121:4 128:5 160:20 161:2,6 163:12,13 167:18.19 170:7 172:22 183:2,4 184:17 196:23 introduction (1) 91:10 investigate (7) 57:18 59:10 160:24 161:11 180:14,20,22 investment (1) 105:9 invite (2) 108:15 167:11 inviting (1) 167:18 involved (17) 20:15 27:2 47:25 63:17 92:12 100:18 112:17 119:22 120:3,4,6 125:4 127:1 131:10 139:5 170:8 187:24 involvement (4) 126:4,5 142:13.18 isnt (21) 21:6 23:24 38:11 60:12 74:9 79:23 81:15 84:9 96:18 99:2 104:1 113:10 116:19 124:12,19 136:18 162:20 173:7 177:15 179:17 182:1 issued (8) 10:17 22:8 24:3 25:12 41:1,21 70:14 86:23 issues (4) 3:8 87:6 94:3.5 issuing (2) 39:24 134:3 item (18) 28:21 31:5,7 38:22 42:16 56:23 57:8 76:11 129:2 141:5 158:16 174:17 179:14 181:11,21,25 182:1.7 items (3) 135:4,4,8 its (121) 1:24 5:14 7:12,23,24,24,25 9:9.12.16 11:11.11 12:5,9,12,18 14:21,22 15:24 16:2 17:2,11 18:19 20:20 21:8 22:8,13,19 25:19,22 30:2,9,11 32:16 33:8,17 34:6 41:7,18

43.18 45.24 46.3

47:16,25 55:16,18

56:24 58:20 60:15

63:7 69:6,25 72:21

73:7 78:23 79:5,6 84:9.15.18.18 88:22,23 91:25 93:8.14 95:7.12 96:14.19 97:20 98:13,24,24 99:2 100:3 102:13 103:25,25 105:19 108:16 111:11,12 112:16 113:1,5 117:17 119-24 25 124-12 19 128:1,11,21 131:18 132:13 133:22 134:2 135:15,17,17,20 136:19 139:16 142:17 143:8 151:22 153:20,21,23,23 154:1 158:12.14 159:17 160:3 166:3 176:24 187:23.24 196:5 itself (7) 45:25 83:19 126:25 170:11.18 176:20 179:4 ive (32) 10:20 13:5 15:3 20:19 32:2 33:14 40:10 41:2,4,12 57:22 67:17 69:24 72:21 73:18 77:18 85:23 103:19,25 105:24 111:25 143:20 146:15 149:7 163:12 167:13,14 176:24 180:12 181:8 188:7 194:16

jackson (1) 155:5 january (5) 118:7 119:23 121:25 122:3 ict (1) 174:14 jeff (7) 105:1 123:18,25 134:13 141:21 142:4 154:11 jeffs (1) 154:17 jenny (1) 155:5 job (8) 4:18 21:8 108:24,24 121:10,21 154:19 171:9 jobs (1) 126:8 john (4) 68:17 75:6 76:5 88:15 joint (1) 170:5 joints (1) 169:10 journey (1) 92:19 js (6) 31:12 87:8 120:21 126:6 145:14 146:22 judging (1) 162:6 july (12) 1:1 8:8 9:5,10 56:22 59:22 64:12 68:4 79:17 111:13 117:20 198:12 june (10) 7:14 8:6 28:19 56:3,12,13 59:22 64:12 68:4 79:17

K

kai (4) 168:19.21

169:15 189:8

katie (21) 105:2,7

126:2.9.10.18

106:20 117:13 120:19

137.10 kept (3) 39:9 53:5 111:9 kevin (12) 7:15 8:9.24 9:5,25 10:1,14 11:2,21 13:13,16 14:1 key (3) 20:20 118:23 120.14 kind (4) 69:25 122:4 153:11.19 kme (2) 179:16,25 knew (25) 21:24 30:18 42:8 51:12 68:23 69:17 70:16 84:6 112:23 125:13,14,16 126:7,9 133:2 135:18 154:19 161:1 171:24 172:5 174:8 186:21 195:4,11,16 knockon (1) 196:22 know (167) 5:12 6:12 10:14 11:10 12:14,17 15:4 19:5,23 20:7.10.12 21:10,18,19,22 31:18,19 32:19 33:5 35:19 37:12 43:4 45:10 46:18 48:21 50:15 53:17 59:9 60:3,6 67:23,25,25 68:21 69:1,2,3,4,15,20,20,25 71.21 72.23 73.12 74:16,18,19,20 76:14 80:3,17 81:1,10,14 82:7 83:8.14.16 90:22 92:8,11,12,15 93:1.4.11.24.25 94:20 95:2 97:14 101:4 103:6 107:3 109:11.23 113:19 115:16,17 119:2,9,16 121:4,4 124:21,22 125:1,8 126:17 130:8 131:2,13,24 132:10,13,25 133:8,14 137-21 25 139-17 141:10 144:11,12,24 146:14,14,21 147:15,17,20,23,23 transcripts@opus2.com

127:8,22 130:2,5

152:2,18 156:15

kctmo (21) 36:9 67:24

105:6,8,14,18,21

123:18 134:8,9,11

155:6.15 156:4.16

keen (5) 40:23 72:15

148:24 168:7,11

41:19,21 78:19,20

160:13 161:13 163:14

164:8 167:16 172:20

keep (12) 30:16

141:21 152:2,3

kctmos (2) 49:13

106:11

175-11

keeping (1) 30:15

117:16,18 124:4

keeps (1) 60:4

kensington (4)

157:22 159:18

104:21,22,24

kc (1) 137:10

132:17 134:14 136:1

137:12 175:8

identify (4) 46:11

ie (1) 25:24

122:19 156:22 177:3

152:15.16.18.19.22 153:2,10,13,15,17 154:25 157:19.24 158:6 161:8 162:5,7,13 163:9 168:25 169:9 172:5,8,21 173:24 175:15,15 176:3 177:8 178:19,24 180:9,17 183:7.9.10.16.17 185:12 186:11,13 187:4.12 189:18 193:25 194:9,15 195:3 197:18 knowing (2) 40:9 139:6 knowledge (15) 3:6 4:12 6:7 28:3 81:16 87:22 116:5.5 143:23 144:7.8.23 183:17 184:13 185:21 known (1) 98:12 knows (1) 197:17 kuszell (2) 47:15 48:6 kuszells (1) 48:5

148:1 149:16,17

laboured (1) 160:12 lady (1) 191:11 lamb (16) 7:5,14,14,18 8:9.21.24 9:14.17.25 10:14 11:2,21 13:10.13 14:1 landscape (2) 22:13 language (2) 57:9 76:11 large (2) 12:4 37:7 largest (1) 160:9 last (10) 8:8 11:24 13:5 56:23 89:16 93:2 149:14 179:2 188:21 195:8 late (3) 5:5 90:8 153:16 later (18) 8:21 9:5,24 37-24 55-25 59-1 64:12 80:6 99:15 107:18 116:12 119:22 124:14 143:16 169:15 186:4 191:6,6 lawrence (50) 1:5.6.8.9.19 6:24 9:14,17 13:10,13 16:20 22:25 24:8 25:5 27:17 28:20 35:5 42:14 52:18 54:8,24 55:2 61:14 78:3.4 79:1,4,13 82:3 96:18 97:3 104:3 110:19

111:7 114:16 136:2

151:25 154:2 155:14

157:1 162:13 163:21

182:1 196:24,25 199:3

line (14) 12:5 65:9

127:9.12.25 128:2.6

138:7 144:21 169:17

87:19 103:1,7

linings (1) 146:13

list (8) 38:25 105:2

109:25 134:14 146:15

linked (1) 137:5

184:20

164:8,12,13 179:2

layers (2) 4:10 5:21

laying (1) 4:17

layout (1) 30:11

lead (2) 25:23.24

learn (1) 84:4

leadbitter (2) 118:8,11

leading (2) 186:17,20

least (13) 5:1 21:10

51:18 55:25 60:15

69:17 75:24 95:1

125:15 136:15 139:2 154:3 166:10 leave (6) 5:5 62:13 107:10 116:13 163:22 194:7 left (10) 14:4 22:12,14 24:2 34:24 62:15 82:13 89:9,17 123:9 lefthand (1) 23:9 legal (1) 163:8 less (12) 21:20 57:24 100:6 104:13 108:7,7 109:11 110:4 129:22 161:25 162:18 171:1 let (13) 15:14 68:7 73:13 86:14 94:7 101:18 130:8 165:13 168:25 169:9 172:21 187:12 193:25 lets (61) 8:5 13:19,25 21:6 22:6,6 27:13 29:15 35:25 38:2.3 44:2,3 55:14 56:20 57:5 66:20 70:16 75:10 76:1 84:8 86:1 87:17 88:10 90:13 91:6.8 94:11 104:5.19 106:9 108:12 116:13 118:5 119:10 123:24 128:20,20 130:1 131:1.16 132:3.16 134:6 135:24 137:13 145:15 146:25 148:3 153:19 155:22 157:21 158:10 159:15,21 161:14 168:18 170:9 174:10 182:23 187:9 letter (3) 155:21,23 156:5 letting (1) 163:3 level (5) 67:17 100:21 108:11 134:25 157:8 levels (2) 102:25 103:15 liability (1) 26:7 liaise (1) 108:24 lies (1) 41:3 lieu (9) 150:14.18.22.25 151:5,9 158:17,20 159:9 lifts (1) 87:5 light (4) 25:17 112:25 149:22 184:6 like (27) 3:6 9:2 10:6 17:8 25:20 28:3 31:14 34:12 40:10 70:3 76:10 79:1 86:24 112:7 121:1 140:8 147:12,13 152:23 153:25 172:5 174:12 179:9 183:23 185:19 187:11 196:20 likely (4) 34:20 171:9 185:7 195:17 limited (1) 22:17

literature (3) 180:2,4,14 little (18) 5:5,25 9:5 27:13 30:3 35:2 78:1 91:6 119:22 124:14 132:23 140:15 143:16 149:1 151:24 156:12,13 191:5 IIp (1) 93:11 locate (1) 152:8 locations (2) 176:19 177:20 long (11) 24:2 34:6 43:10,12 54:9,10 89:24 162:23 176:24 181:5 185:10 longer (2) 43:23 80:24 longevity (2) 180:6 181.7 look (103) 2:6 6:22 7:1.3 8:8.15 13:19.25 19:19 22:6 24:23 25:5 28:16 29:15 30:25 31.20 33.5 35.25 38:2,13 39:11 40:18 42:16 44:9 47:19 49:19,20 55:14,22 56:20,23 59:1 60:12,16,19 61:9,11 64:10 66:4.22 68:3.20 70:16 71:7 76:7.10 81:18 84:15 86:16.25 88:10.22 90:5.13 91:8,9 102:11 104:18.19 106:8.9.20 118:5 123:14 126:22 128:19,20 130:1,3 131:16 134:6 135:23,25 138:22 139:23 140:8 148:3 153:19 155:2.20 156:21 157:15,25 158:10 159:15,18,21 161:14 165:5.24 166:7,13 167:6 173:19 181:3.5.5.9.20 183:23 187:9,9 189:6 looked (24) 3:14 28:19 38:5 41:10 55:6.12.18 59:19 68:20 72:24 89:10 127:25 128:2 135:5 145:7 161:18 164:13 173:14,17 180:4 183:20,21 185-25 191-1 looking (39) 2:6 5:13 10:8 17:7 19:16,21 24:8 44:18 55:21 59:17 66:9 68:6 75:21 81:13 93:15.24 105:15,22 110:4 121:5 136:7.11 137:8 143:7 146:21 149:10,16,17,23,23 155:3 157:8 159:7 160:2 178:13 181:25 187:3 188:9,15 looks (9) 10:6 15:10 75.12 112.7 9 129.9 159:1 175:22 197:9

loop (3) 111:9 186:8,11

lost (1) 15:21

156:20 158:3 189:25

listed (1) 158:13

lot (6) 15:21 33:23 66:11 105:24 161:2.7 low (2) 119:3 133:23 lower (31) 48:19,25 50:4 53:25 54:1.3 57:22,24 58:1,5 59:17,20,25 60:22 63:17,23 64:19 66:5,10,18 68:12 71:14 72:4,10 79:14 80:1.13 93:19 132:20 140:15 157:10 lowest (3) 119:12.19 162:19 ltd (1) 124:5 lunch (2) 110:20 197:20 М

m (2) 137:18,19 m2 (1) 181:15 maddison (11) 49:17 105:9 119:17 124:4 137:19 138:4 139:21 140:5 143:10 152:4 156:16 mah (1) 154:5 main (15) 9:20 56:9,16 57:2,11,13 76:13,14 82:1 98:1,7 147:16 148:12 166:6 181:23 mainly (1) 164:18 maintain (1) 134:25 maintained (1) 30:14 major (1) 34:1 majority (1) 178:1 makes (3) 14:14 15:8 193:22 making (10) 4:3 35:11 40:25 50:1 69:23 131:4 168:11 170:3.23 171:15 manage (5) 18:5.8 27:8 175:5 192:20 managed (2) 88:2,2 management (3) 83:10,13 87:16 manager (14) 19:16 25:18 26:2 27:19 82:3,11 105:10 121:11 127:9,12 128:1,2,6 140.18 managers (2) 81:20,21 managing (4) 36:15 123:19 127:8 141:22 manipulate (1) 161:6 manner (1) 82:20 manufacture (4) 174:22 177:14,20,21 manufactured (4) 176:18 179:5,15,21 manufacturer (4) 72:3 186:14,21 188:1 manufacturers (3) 173:8 184:14 186:3 manufacturingfabrication (1) 170:6 many (3) 17:9 21:2 40:23 march (33) 42:13 85:1 102:13 105:6 123:25 124:15 130:3,6,21

135:12 138:10 139:24

140:3 142:3,11 147:1

148:5 151:24 152:2 153:16.23 154:4.18 155:23 156:8,15 158:2.4 159:18 161:16 173:14.21 178:14 marchapril (1) 61:13 mark (24) 7:23 8:11 14:21 43:15 111:13,24 135:14 148:5,9 154:5 164:22 167:7 168:21 169-16 185-8 187:17,23 188:18 190:24 192:12 193:7,11 194:1,17 marked (13) 4:13 6:25.25 7:25 8:6 9:8 10:4,8 12:13,14 13:22 16:4 17:15 markedup (1) 13:19 market (1) 118:16 marking (3) 12:22 16:8.23 markmike (1) 191:2 marshals (2) 83:7,16 martin (48) 1:3,9,12,16 24:7,17,21 43:12.16.18.23 44:3 54:7,12,17,19,23 55:1 77:22 78:1,4,14,18,23 79:1,11 104:6 110:16.19.24 111:3.5 163:20 164:2,8,11 190:14.17.20 196:9.17.20 197:5,9,18,25 198:5.10 masses (1) 147:9 match (2) 145:10 172:10 material (10) 72:2,9 100:25 184:14 188:1 191:14 193:15 195:12 196:2,3 materially (2) 174:1,6 materials (10) 99:14,16 100:4 104:13 106:15 146:16 147:14 177:3 181:16 186:6 matter (6) 8:4 30:4 53:4 81:10 135:25 192:2 matters (7) 68:7 73:20 95:16 112:12 115:2 116:14 190:9 max (1) 35:6 maxfordhamsic (1) 36:19 maximise (1) 118:23 maybe (7) 21:6,6,23 31:13,14 126:9 133:25 maynard (4) 125:25 126:2 136:3 173:3 mcs (2) 165:3 166:11 mean (22) 32:23 50:5,6 51:21 55:10 60:16 70:6 85:24 89:18 95:4 122:24 126:5.20 132:23 134:5 135:4 139:14 149:14 182:19 185:10 188:14 192:1 meaning (1) 122:18

means (9) 4:20 32:15

57:25 63:18 66:11,12

130:13,14 131:7 meant (3) 131:2 149:8 167:24 meantime (1) 10:5 meanwhile (1) 145:15 meet (16) 36:9 76:5 104:22 134:9 138:17,18,19,19,19 159:11 170:12,16 172:6,17 187:14,16 meeting (63) 25:19 28:18 31:1 32:2 36:5.14 39:25 40:22 42:12 45:18 49:10 50:1,9,10 52:4,8,13,15 53:23.25 55:21 56:3,20,21 57:6 60:3 63:11 66:4.21 68:5 72:1 75:3.16.20 76:8.9.17 81:8 105:5,10 140:6,16 149:25 151:23 152:1,5,9,10,17,20,23,24 153:6 154:19 155:14 156:7.14.19 157:2.7 158:4,4 165:9 meetings (9) 28:8.9 45:12 61:5 64:9,12 68:6 79:21 80:24 members (5) 45:16 106:12 117:23 120:14 154:13 memoranda (1) 79:21 memorandums (1) 2:15 memory (1) 93:7 mention (1) 102:6 mentioned (4) 111:7 113:23 141:7 175:18 merge (1) 21:16 met (6) 117:4 148:17,18 180:18 184:10 188:7 metal (2) 150:14 180:11 metallic (1) 182:9 metallics (1) 189:11 metering (1) 36:21 method (1) 177:24 methods (3) 104:13 139:3 147:14 metres (3) 178:15 179:6 195:22 mezzanine (1) 67:16 middle (8) 12:6 66:24 78:16.17.18 158:20 164:24 187:10 midmarch (1) 147:1 might (16) 2:22 12:11 24:9 52:6,9 65:17 114:15 117:8 125:5 137:23 140:19 141:2 146:5 161:9 166:11 172:19 mike (3) 165:1 167:8 193:9 mikelucy (1) 15:5 millett (44) 1:17,19 24:20,22 43:6,14,17,20 44:2,5 54:4,10,11,18 55:2 77:17,24 78:3 14 16 20 25 79:11,12 104:2,7 110:14,17 111:6,7 163:19 164:11,12

190:11,15,19,21 196:4.11.19.22 197:14 198:8,9 million (6) 119:2 134:20.24 135:6.13.21 millionodd (1) 150:9 mind (8) 51:10 79:17 80:6 133:17 137:4 160:13 161:13 182:11 mindful (1) 35:9 minimum (1) 14:18 minor (1) 67:8 minus (1) 158:17 minute (6) 30:25 53:19 59:21 72:11 117:19 163:12 minutes (19) 28:18 41:11 42:2.12 49:10.16 52:15 59:22 60:4.13 77:21.25 80:23 81:12 104:3 152:9.10.13 191:6 mischaracterised (1) 80:14 missed (1) 36:13 missing (2) 17:13,14 mistake (1) 23:24 misunderstood (2) 103:17,19 mix (1) 75:13 model (1) 12:6 models (1) 189:12 modify (1) 88:20 moment (25) 5:25 8:4 40:1,4,12 43:11,19 54:5 65:7 78:18 84:17 100:8 107:10 110:15 116:13 128:19 130:12 157:25 158:2 161:13 163:19 170:1 179:11 196:8.15 monday (2) 1:1 140:17 money (8) 71:9 109:24 110:1 118:10,18 120:7 146:2 168:2 month (5) 56:22 57:3,4 82:12 158:24 monthly (9) 27:20 28:8,10 34:23 39:20 40:5.7.10 42:2 months (1) 42:22 moorebick (48) 1:3.9.12.16 24:7.17.21 43:12,16,18,23 44:3 54:7,12,17,19,23 55:1 77:22 78:1 4 14 18 23 79:1,11 104:6 110:16,19,24 111:3,5 163:20 164:2,8,11 190:14,17,20 196:9.17.20 197:5,9,18,25 198:5.10 moral (1) 163:8 more (29) 2:18,20 4:2 5:25 21:2 45:16 59:18 62:22 63:19 64:14 78:1 91:6 100:6 123:3 135:6 138:1 158:23 161.7 168.9 169.24 170:8 171:3,19 173:6

175:4 179:1 185:7

187:12 190:12

morning (13) 1:3.9.19.20 9:21 32:1 55:3,6 102:13 111:7 112:6 113:5 116:15 most (6) 40:24 108:4 149:10,15,19 168:5 mostly (1) 184:24 mouth (1) 170:5 move (4) 23:3 157:21 173:1 174:10 moved (2) 56:12 168:22 moving (5) 17:10 96:8 102:11 142:19 156:12 ms (13) 41:14 42:1,13 49:17 106:24 108:24 119:17 122:9 125:25 131:19 161:16 173:13 195:11 much (19) 6:7.10.11 30:4 48:14 55:19 71:20 75:12 78:8 107:25 111:5 130:25 161:25 164:4 183:9,18 196:24 198:5,8 mullion (1) 14:17 must (2) 119:19 131:22 myself (10) 45:16 63:3 83:25 105:2 116:2 121:22 126:20 133:6 134:14 140:17 N

name (5) 44:12 84:6 106:22 127:13.19 namechecked (1) 179:2 national (1) 180:19 native (1) 140:23 natural (3) 150:22,25 173:7 nature (1) 95:13 nbs (12) 92:13 93:3 99:7,10 100:3 122:15 174:15 175:3.9 179:11 181:9 182:12 necessarily (6) 20:5 50.2 95.4 130.22 139:5 172:15 necessary (7) 19:25 20:1,6,17 25:8 129:4 172:6 nedzink (3) 165:6 179:21.24 need (33) 18:3 20:21 27:17 44:9 47:18 53:20.24 55:2 58:4.19 59:24 61:2 62:1 68:2 71:7.16 78:5 93:19 96:21 98:19 113:14 129:20,21 140:23,25 154:20 155:20 169:5.8 170:3.23 171:15 196:12 needed (19) 20:23 26:12,17 30:19 39:14 61:2 62:18 71:16 77:21 90:2 100:6

9:2,3,4,6,18,19,25 11:2.23 12:1 13:13.21 14:1,11,22 40:19,21 66:23 67:3.12.20.21 72:13.13 75:16 88:15 neilnsbseu (1) 8:9 neither (3) 95:14 97:22 98:3 net (2) 77:3,4 netherlands (1) 179:24 network (1) 49:13 never (13) 2:1 46:3.16.23 48:11.13 88:25 89:6 148:17 180:12 188:25 189:21 197:18 newbuild (1) 33:1 news (2) 154:6 173:5 next (21) 8:7 13:25 14:24 35:25 56:20 76:7 93:14 124:10 137:8 140:4 144:21 148:3 156:14 160:9,14 165:9 190:22 193:5.5.6 196:6 nick (2) 29:17 31:23 nobody (4) 14:9 58:14,18 95:15 noncompliance (1) 4:22 noncompliances (2) 46:11 114:16 none (4) 6:2 31:6 148:24 157:14 nonetheless (2) 64:9 171:22 nonexhaustive (1) nonmaterial (1) 29:5 nonstandard (3) 182:10,12,19 nor (3) 95:14 97:22 98:4 normal (1) 27:11 normally (6) 18:14 21:16 32:7 43:23 100:17 153:1 note (20) 14:14 56:2 77:18 86:12 90:20 91:22 93:8 94:17,21 95:10 135:24 152:9 155:11 164:25 165:19,25 166:10,15,23 181:19 noted (4) 90:22 95:2 100:7 101:18 notes (10) 7:25 28:12 45.12 49.22 79.21 152:10,15,16,20,25 nothing (8) 24:13 28:13 60:5 88:9 138:1 169:21 179:4 192:19

notice (10) 13:1 85:7

94:2 101:9,13,14

155:7.9.25 195:5

85:13 89:3

noticed (4) 24:8 67:23

notification (1) 154:8

notified (1) 154:10

novated (4) 49:24

51.9 17 85.17

novation (1) 49:21

november (19) 14:5

29:16 35:4,5 38:16,19

noting (2) 35:10 92:1

40:19 41:10 50:22,25 55:10.12 84:13 85:1 94:10,11 95:1 116:17.22 nuances (1) 48:24 number (17) 7:22 12:4 23:7 25:15 31:1 42:12 49:12 56:21 57:6 76:9 87:3 113:23 145:3 153:25 158:13 187:4 189:12 numerous (3) 5:18 178:21.23

o (1) 165:8

obligation (3) 25:17 177:25 184:6 obligations (3) 5:4 25:20 175:6 obliged (1) 174:23 obscured (1) 7:23 obtain (1) 165:6 obtained (1) 151:18 obtaining (1) 165:7 obvious (1) 148:13 obviously (21) 4:9 5:15 13:5 19:11 21:21 26:10 50:11 52:18 63:18 68:16 78:4 93:6 96.16 113.17 133.15 135:9 136:22 141:15 146:14 186:20 188:16 occasions (3) 17:20,21 occupying (1) 66:13 occur (3) 99:24 100:2 102:8 oclock (4) 110:24 155:12 198:3.10 oconnor (5) 29:17,19,21 31:2 40:20 oct (2) 36:6,6 october (14) 11:22 13:9 24.24 25 31.23 38:5,18 40:6 41:11 76:10.23 79:17 81:12 89:18 offer (2) 139:18 169:22 offered (3) 128:12 173:24 189:13 office (4) 45:15 105:6 138:6 152:2 officer (2) 45:4 116:8 officers (1) 103:11 offices (2) 49:13 140:18 officially (1) 124:13 offthecuff (1) 60:17 often (8) 18:17 21:22 32:12 39:11 55:8 71:1 73:5 170:8 ojeu (2) 118:17 124:19 ok (2) 112:1 193:24 okay (31) 11:17 17:5 29:15 35:25 50:12 77:1 87:17 96:12 97:15.20 112:8 119:8,20 120:16 122:1 127:9 131:15 132:8.15 133:19 138:2 144:13 146:8 148:2 165:20,21 167:5 170:19 183:24

186:15 197:25

om (3) 175:17 177:11 178:2 once (2) 62:22 193:14 ones (1) 64:6 ongoing (2) 44:24 83:23 online (2) 42:4 117:14 open (2) 95:7 118:17 operate (3) 3:15 6:14 opportunity (10) 17:22 71.9 120.24 143.5 147:24 153:11 165:4.24 166:7.12 opposed (3) 68:24 149:19 172:18 optimistic (2) 144:22 154:25 option (8) 107:9 108:3 146:12 171:1.2.3 187:4 188:16 options (43) 99:5 100:5 104:23 107:6.8.13.14 108:1,2,5 109:22,25 118:15 125:21 126:13 128-17 134-10 138:21,21 146:15 147:12 148:7,11,12,14,22 149:3,17 150:5 153:12 155:15 156:20,24 157:16.17.18 158:11,15 159:17 160:3 161:18 173:15.16 oral (2) 27:15 47:15 order (14) 20:1 21:8 48:3,8 111:21 133:10 134:24 170:2.22 171:14 172:6,10,17 187:13 ordered (1) 184:24 original (6) 24:14 95:9 104:25 105:19 134:12 193:14 originally (2) 103:5 142:15 others (24) 5:1 9:15.18 10:1 11:22 13:11,14 14:2 29:19 32:18 34:17 42:14 44:20

111:22 123:3 124:1

130:25 139:11 147:19

148:6 156:16 176:18

otherwise (5) 68:2 71:7

98:25 103:10 129:16

ourselves (3) 5:20 73:4

outline (7) 50:21 84:12

86:19 88:24 89:1,3

outlines (1) 85:4

outset (2) 11:6,7

124:24 190:9

outputs (1) 118:23

outside (4) 58:14 95:24

outsourced (1) 191:18

outstanding (2) 42:22

over (18) 14:6 20:4 43:9

102:20 104:20 105:4

134:23 135:18 140:1

112:4 117:7 130:4

179:7,8

167:23

91:23

94:25

143:16 153:24 162:18 167:11 177:8.10 overall (8) 19:19 21:3 31:14.16 105:22 106:1 139:6 168:6 overbudget (2) 125:11 135:13 overclad (1) 189:3 overcladding (9) 48:19 63:15 90:24 91.4 12 16 17 21 99:15 overcladdings (1) 47:6 overlooked (1) 189:10 overnight (1) 198:2 overrun (1) 196:13 oversee (6) 71:2 126:14.19 127:8 137:6 186:23 overseeing (4) 120:3 127:1,3,5 overseen (1) 5:15 oversight (3) 71:4 96:5 191:14 overview (2) 34:19 117:6 own (9) 2:25 16:2 17:6 26:6 47:16 71:2 87:10 101:25 164:14

93:13

paint (5)

189-22

179:12 181:10 190:22

182:15,21,21,22

panel (13) 23:9,15,17

185:17 189:19,23

180:3,8,17,23 184:24

160:21 163:15 174:3

168:24 179:15

panels (28) 23:19

177:19 178:12

179:5.5.10

182:2.4.5.5.5

183:3,5,12,14

190:6 192:13

paragraph (34) 2:7

185:14.18.22.22

186:17 188:9,21,24

18:4,7 42:18 49:20

56:7 61:11 63:9 65:16

90:5 91:3 94:1 104:20

81:24 86:25 87:1,18

105:4,13 106:1,10

107:4 118:6 123:14

134:6 141:19 149:7

151:23 171:13 173:4

175:8 188:21

paragraphs (2) 44:9

21:23,25 25:3 35:22

192:16.23

part (38) 20:24

156:1

178.8 pack (8) 22:5,7 24:15 103:7 50:24 51:7 90:23.24 package (10) 27:8 75:8 84:11 88:14 90:8 123:11,11 132:22 146:17 148:11 passing (2) 115:13 packages (4) 120:9,10 174:4 121:16 122:21 past (3) 32:5 69:18 pages (5) 38:13 153:25

131:5 pasting (1) 167:19 paul (10) 58:3 68:17 74:14 75:6 76:6 113:16,19 115:16 120:18.22 pause (9) 1:7 54:16

198:7 pausing (1) 35:16 pay (3) 74:11 114:5,7 payable (1) 129:16 paying (1) 114:22 pe (7) 99:2 177:18

people (7) 17:9 31:4 56:4 105:8 152:3 176:13 197:20 peoples (1) 84:16 per (5) 9:20 173:11 181:15 184:22 193:12 perfectly (1) 54:11 perform (1) 161:9 performance (6) 157:8,11 180:22

183:3,5 190:6 perhaps (8) 6:23 21:12 37:23 65:18 107:18 142:20 155:21 197:20 period (3) 25:18 48:18

39:20 45:8 46:18,20 68:16 48:15 49:7 50:24 51:7 permit (1) 183:25 75:13 82:6,18 permitted (1) 181:19 84:9.10.23 88:14 perpetuation (1) 41:18 90:7.23 92:13.18.20 person (3) 51:1 131:3 93:12 98:2 102:13 144:21 104:7 114:1,17 175:16 personal (1) 144:8 177:5,11 178:2 186:18 personally (3) 98:4 137:22 139:2 peter (19) 29:18 105:9 116:18.19 117:13

124:4,9 137:18,19,19

139:21 140:5.17

155:3,4,8 156:16

phase (2) 87:22 88:3

143:10 152:4

philip (1) 32:1

phillip (1) 31:22

phrase (1) 135:1

physical (1) 137:5

pick (10) 21:14,22

128:21 182:17

picked (1) 182:13

143:8 149:19

pin (1) 87:17

pings (1) 194:1

34:14 40:3 66:20

94:24 114:15 116:14

picking (4) 52:23 140:2

place (17) 5:22 25:21

39:16 74:4 77:15

placed (3) 123:21

141:24 149:25

placeholder (1) 60:15

places (2) 23:8 84:16

plan (9) 41:5 75:11,23

planners (6) 148:16,17

planning (15) 28:22,25

30:6,16,18,21 31:15

33:25 72:8 141:6

plans (5) 67:16 76:23

77:7 116:8 135:10

please (80) 1:6,21 2:6

7:2,10,16,20 8:13 9:5

11:13 12:2.10 13:17

14:12 15:6 22:7,11

76:1,2,5 163:14

170:1 171:2,5,6

29:1.2.5.23

151:19

176:20 177:5

124:6.7 134:2 142:6

165:15 177:17 185:23

26:1 27:7 33:4 35:9.13

197:12,14 participants (1) 196:16 particular (10) 5:7 15:8 21:1,5 48:24 104:23 115:15 131:3 134:10 177:3 particularly (25) 17:1,1

18:17 19:20 28:5 45:14,18 53:9 58:3 66:10 67:22 89:4.5 92:3 99:15 106:1 122:17 146:11.12 166:15 168:4 180:16 183:21 191:3 196:14 parties (6) 6:16 18:6 73:25 74:3 97:1 151.18 partly (1) 60:16 partner (1) 171:8

partners (1) 169:19 parts (7) 22:2 66:9 83:5 106:16 117:3 175:15

party (3) 42:5 100:18 pass (5) 8:15 102:20 108:20 174:5 191:13 passed (5) 77:18 106:12 129:24 162:9 194:25 passes (2) 97:15 115:8

78:9 79:3 110:23 164:3 170:9 175:14

179:5 183:12 189:1,15,19

28:21 31:5 35:3 38:17 42:15 49:20 54:12,14,17 56:1,6,23 61:10,11 66:22 67:19 76:11 78:10 79:2 81:18,23 86:25 87:18 88:10 90:5 104:18 110:20,21,24 128:23 131:17 135:23 138:9 139:23 140:3,24 148:4,7 151:22 154:1 155:9,22 156:19 160:18 163:25 164:22 167:6 168:20,25 169:9,13 173:1 174.15 17 179.12 181:9,21 184:18 189:6 191:3 198:1,3,6

104:24 115:18 125:12

134:11 139:8.8 149:25

161:4

needing (1) 74:18

needs (6) 96:12 108:15

neil (35) 3:13 7:5,9,12

8:12,22,23,23,24

115:20 161:4,6 163:5

pleasing (2) 168:6,6

plenty (1) 84:16 plywood (3) 146:13 150:10,19 pm (7) 78:11,13 110:25 111:2 164:5,7 198:11 pocket (1) 163:16 pocketing (1) 168:14 podium (1) 22:3 points (1) 91:11 pole (3) 134:2 154:7,15 policy (2) 87:23,24 politely (1) 41:2 polyethylene (2) 99:23 183:3 poor (1) 37:23 portal (1) 42:4 position (12) 59:7 65:21 70:22 72:9 74:25 122:22 124:9 134:3 144:14 154:7,15 182:2 positions (1) 142:12 positive (1) 80:8 poss (1) 192:19 possibility (1) 66:14 possible (15) 14:18 17:9 48:1 119:13,19 135:15.17.17.20 140:9 150:1 158:13 159:2 170:4,24 possibly (5) 4:15 18:24 21:16 59:19 188:11 post (1) 85:24 postbox (1) 192:9 postshipment (1) 195:9 potential (4) 105:15 136:15 145:4 147:16 pour (1) 1:12 power (2) 117:22,25 practicability (1) 37:25 practicable (1) 37:17 practice (9) 16:12.15.16 17:3 27:11 66:7 108:14 113:1 125:20 practices (1) 184:7 precious (1) 148:19 precise (6) 19:18 27:10 34:6 65:14 147:1 197:15 preclude (1) 16:17 precursors (1) 86:20 prefer (2) 120:12 192:18 preferable (1) 137:4 preference (1) 192:13 preferred (5) 124:13 155:25 156:3 171:7 prefinished (1) 158:20 preparation (1) 103:16 prepare (2) 121:19 172:9 prepared (3) 121:20,21 prepping (1) 103:23 prescribed (1) 175:3 presence (1) 87:5 present (9) 31:2,6 49:15 56:4 57:7 76:16 105:8 152:4 153:11 presentation (2) 117:10 presented (3) 125:21 148:10 161:24

presenting (1) 162:1 press (4) 5:24 83:24 127:5 173:5 pressure (4) 122:4,6 133:9,11 pressures (1) 149:9 prestart (2) 28:18 56:3 presumably (2) 34:13 presumed (1) 90:25 pretty (1) 128:5 previous (10) 8:17 47:4.5 48:21 61:12 76:6 94:5 126:8 178:10 188:23 previously (10) 4:15 53:21 57:23 63:16 72:21,25 85:23 173:10 180:13 185:25 price (16) 49:2 105:1,20 108:3 119:19 124:5 128:12.13 134:3.13 136:11,23,24 145:12 157:10 173:9 priced (1) 140:11 prices (1) 193:20 pricing (1) 193:18 primary (4) 139:11 145:3 179:18,19 principle (4) 5:14 64:1,25 65:25 prior (10) 39:24 41:13 81:12 84:5 88:18 97:25 98:7 123:17 183:11 185:18 priority (5) 119:9,10,11,15 162:24 privy (2) 80:20 113:9 probably (38) 16:2 24:18 27:11 37:10 44:20 50:10 54:5 64:14 68:10,15 79:5 82:11 83:25 85:2,2 117:6 126:6,7,8 128:1,3,6 131:3 132:13 134:5 139:25 158:5 162:8 163:12 184:15 185:24 187:23 188:13,15 190:12 194:25.25 195:6 problem (4) 77:24 78:21 79:5 80:14 problems (1) 77:23 procedure (2) 25:4 112:12 procedures (1) 39:16 proceed (4) 16:21,23 112:13 165:18 proceeded (3) 4:13 6:2 10:19 proceeding (2) 10:21 11:19 process (32) 5:17 12:18 18:8 20:24 21:13 31:15,16 32:20 34:5,6 35:9 36:7,15,24 68:11 89:23 109:7 110:8 118:21,22 124:20

120:3,4 124:25 procuring (1) 106:15 produce (6) 26:11 28:22,25 29:1 100:1 produced (9) 19:3 21:11 29:2 32:18 93:10,17 126:15 161:17 193:14 producing (1) 27:5 product (12) 105:20 111:16 126:15 180:2.4.9.13.14 184:1 188:1 production (1) 162:24 products (10) 104:24 106:15 109:23 122:15.19 134:11 135:10 176:21 181:17 184:9 profit (4) 134:25 162:16 163:13 170:17 programme (5) 34:21 36:10 40:3 109:24 120:15 programming (1) 109:12 progress (19) 6:24 20:2,7,12 27:20 30:17 42:12 56:21 57:6 66:21 68:6 76:7,9 118:10 153:21,22,24 156:22 164:23 progressed (3) 5:2 58:2 89:1 progresses (1) 21:19 progressing (1) 21:9 progression (1) 20:2 project (81) 2:2 14:6 17:6,6 19:2 20:4,14 22:10 26:13 27:19,21,23 28:4 31:21 32:3,16 33:2,4,11,14,19,24 34:3 37:9 38:24 39:10,18 40:6 41:22 42:4.23 44:14.17 45:3 46:5,8 48:3 53:6 60:18 67:7 73:15,16 82:2 83:11.19.20.21 84:5 86:6 87:2 88:3,5 95:19 101:20 105:10,11 106:16 107:1 117:6 118:9,23 119:25 125:11 135:13 139:4 140.18 142:13,13,18,19 147:25 152:6 156:9 168:3 169:21 175:6 183:1 184:10 186:7 193:15 195:9 projects (6) 27:19 47:4 48:7 87:25 178:21,24 projectspecific (2) 177:23 187:19 promise (1) 197:21 promised (4) 2:11 3:21,23 4:6 promising (1) 76:17

properties (1) 190:5 property (2) 117:17,19 proportion (1) 6:9 proposal (3) 85:20 86:3 93:23 proposals (2) 25:9 35:10 propose (1) 169:10 proposed (23) 90:16,20 91:2,15,17 94:4 96:2,19 99:5 107:8 118:8,13,16,24 122:15 141:12 142:15 146:19 147:12 150:13 158:24 176:19 177:19 proposition (1) 98:3 prospect (1) 121:13 proteus (10) 150:10,23 151:1,5,9 179:15 180:3,23 182:2 186:19 protocol (1) 167:16 prove (2) 97:5 103:10 proved (1) 103:8 provide (17) 2:3 26:22 45:20 74:12,17 107:7.12.13 108:4 109:22 115:6,11 147:4 174:23 175:23 176:10 177:23 provided (16) 67:24 68:22 69:4,9 97:6 105:1 107:6 108:6,6 134:13 173:20 174:18.21 175:9 176:1 181:12 providing (9) 16:8,18 89:14 95:21 96:10,16 98:14 114:18,20 provision (2) 137:16 174:11 provisional (2) 95:13 130:9 provisionally (1) 166:17 published (1) 35:14 purpose (3) 37:3 117:20,23 purposes (5) 47:16 49:16 79:15 85:18 pursue (1) 27:13 pursuing (1) 26:25 push (2) 164:15 168:5 putting (4) 100:18 119:24 125:24 180:5

q (699) 1:21 2:6,16,18,21 3:2,13,19 4:1,12,16 5:5,23 6:7,11,13,18,22 8:3 9:1.12 11:1,5,7,9,14,17 12:9,20 13:1,4,8,25 14:9 15:4,18,20,23 16:1,5,7,11,16,20 17:5,14,18,25 18:11,14,25 19:2.9.13.15.25 20:6,15,25 21:6 22:2.6.17.19.25 23:2.6.13.15.19.22.24 24:1,4 26:1,18,22,25 27:7,12 28:2,6,12,15,25

29:3,7,9,11,13,15,21,25 30:9.11.14.23 31:10,18,20 32:1.22.24 33:4,8,11,16,22 34:10,14 35:8,21,25 37:14,16,19,22 38:2,9,11,13,15,21 39:2,4,6,8,11,16,22 40:1,4,11,17 41:16,25 42:7.11 44:14.22 45:6,12,19,24 46:3.7.9.16.21.23 47:1,5,8,10,12,21 48:10,13 49:2,5,9 50:5.7.12.18.21 51:1,8,13,16,24 52:3.8.11.16 53:3,8,11,15,17,22 55:18 56:12,19 57:5,16,20 58:6.9.13.17.24 59:1,5,10,12,21 60:2,11,25 61:4,8 62:3,8,10,13,20 63:5,7,21 64:3,7,15,24 65:2.7.13 66:2.16.20 67:6,15 68:19 69:2,4,12,14 70:3,5,8,12,16,19 71:6,11,17,21,23 72:12,19 73:7,13 74:1,9,13,15,19,21 75:5,17,20 76:1,7,21 77:2,9,14 79:20,24 80:4.8.11.17.19.22 81:2,6,10,15,18,21 82:11,16,22 83:2,9,12,17,21,24 84:1,4,8,15,22,25 85:3.7.11.16.20.25 86:10,14,18,22,24 87:12,15,17 88:4,8,10 89:6,16,24 90:3,12 91:2,6,19,22 92:2,8,12,16,22,25 93:5.14.21 94:1,7,11,14,16,21,24 95:12,20,25 96:7,18 97:3.8.11.15.22 98:3,10,17,23 99:1,7,9,13,20 100:8,11,14,22 101:9,13,15,17,23,25 102:5,11 103:20,22,24 104.17 106:4,6,8,20,24 107:3,15,18,22,24 108:9,20,23 109:3,6,10,14,18 110:2.6.11 112:8,10,15,20,22,25 113:5.12.21.23 114:4,7,10,12,15,21,25 115:6,11,22 116:11,22 117:1,11 118:4 119:8,16,20 120:2,16 121:10,13,16,19,24 122:2,8,13,19,24 123:2.6.9.13 125:3,7,9,14,16,20,25

126:2,4,11,14,17,19,24

129:10,13,19,24 130:1,17,19,25 131:6,8,13,15,25 132:5,8,15 133:7,16,19,21,25 134:6,18,23 135:2,6,11,17,22 136:6,17,19 137:2,7,21,25 138:2,9,16,23,25 139:10.19.21.23 140:15 141:5,18 142:6,11,20,25 143:3.16.20.23 144:2,5,13,25 145:23 146:1,3,8,16,24 147:7,15,20,24 148:2 149:5,12,14,21 150:3 151:16,21 152:14.16.20.23 153:4,8,10,14,16,19 154:14,18,22 155:1,18,20 156:11 157:1,4,6,13,15,21,25 158:6.8.10.20 159:1,5,7,15 160:7,9,12,18,24 161:8,11,13 162:5,7,9,13,17,22 163:7,11,14 164:18,21 165:12,18,21 166:2,4,10,20,22 167:3,5 168:13,16,18 170:16.20 171:13.22 172:2,4,9,13,16,23,25 173:19,24 174:6,8,10,21 175:1,4,13,18 176:1.5.8.15 177:2,14,17,22 178:4,7,11,23 179:2,8,20,23 180:2,7,9,14,17,22,25 181:2,6,8 182:7,16,22 183:7.10.17.19.25 184:6,15 185:6,9,13,17 186:1,6,11,15,22 187:1,9,18,22 188:2,6,8,12,14,17,25 189:3,5,17,20,24 190:4 191:17,24 192:1,4,12,17,25 193.5 194:12,14,16,21,24 195:2,5,7,15,20,25 quality (6) 5:21 110:8 157:8 176:23,25 177:2 quantified (1) 35:15 quantities (2) 121:19 quarrelling (1) 62:10 quartz (1) 181:18 queried (1) 62:21 question (29) 11:14,18 37:23 53:15 73:7 81:2 82:23 93:15 94:7,25 95:10 102:15 111:21 112:16 115:7 119:11

127:5,9,12,15,17,21

128:4.7.10.15.19

192:22 195:8 196:12 questions (12) 1:18 26:15 28:17 47:13 113:24 117:7 144:6 169:24 193:24 196:7,15 199:5 quick (2) 8:15 36:20 quite (16) 15:21 18:19 21:4 22:20 37:22 43:18 71:1.5 73:7 105:24 108:11 121:13 133:3 196:10.11 197:18 quotation (2) 104:11 150:7 quote (3) 27:16 47:18 108:6 quoted (1) 193:21

quotes (3) 108:5 120:8

R

122:4

166:24 184:15 185:21

## rail (1) 160:22 rails (1) 169:5 rainscreen (18) 23:9,15,16,19 38:23 45:21 97:24 98:5 99:15 122:20 151:11 169:11 174:22 176:19 177:15 179:14,15 181:22 raise (3) 61:21 65:24 196:12 range (2) 84:25 118:15 ranges (1) 173:9 rare (1) 21:14 rather (12) 2:18 4:1 26:25 41:3 83:11 93:7 133:6 135:11 145:25 161:19 175:22 186:17 rating (1) 103:4 ratings (2) 67:11 103:1

range (2) 84:25 118:15 ranges (1) 173:9 rare (1) 21:14 rather (12) 2:18 4:1 26:25 41:3 83:11 93:7 133:6 135:11 145:25 161:19 175:22 186:17 rating (1) 103:4 ratings (2) 67:11 103:1 ratingsaovs (1) 75:8 rbkc (2) 93:9 117:8 rbkcs (1) 151:18 re (4) 75:8 86:6 132:18 145:12 reached (2) 18:11 19:2 reactive (2) 26:18,21 reactively (1) 32:12 read (27) 19:7 75:14,14 84:20 85:11 90:9 91:2 92:3 94:9 95:21 96:23 97:11,17,21 98:12,14 101:9 105:24 118:2 119:5 121:4 138:15 139:22 149:7 180:2 194:16,24 reader (1) 185:19 reading (8) 85:14 86:11,13,18 91:20 93:7 98:17 103:16 ready (7) 1:14 12:18 39:25 54:23 79:8 111:3 164:8 real (2) 9:2 163:15 realise (1) 4:17 realised (1) 27:3 realises (1) 8:21 really (17) 40:2 51:14 73:8 114:16 121:9 125:1 126:5 128:2

126:4 165:8 170:7

176:24.25 177:2.3.6

186:24 187:1 191:14

procurement (4) 118:21

processes (1) 32:9

promotes (1) 104:12

pronounce (1) 106:21

properly (2) 4:21 176:22

proper (1) 25:20

128:1 144:16 156:6

162:11,14 163:4,9

51:14 70:14 151:18

167:18 169:25 175:7

183:13

101:6 179:7,8

46:10,13,13,14,15

73:17 88:7 101:3

52:12.13.13.19

133:14,16,22

184:15,16

34:23 39:20 84:18

94:3.8.10.11.19

95:4,16 96:8,18

97:9,10,13 98:21

153:21,22,24 164:23

26:14 35:10 36:21

37:1 82:4,8 101:23

106:15 143:12 144:15

25.9 10 14 15 46.12

174:13 180:18 184:10

rereading (1) 103:23

reshape (1) 147:3

righthand (1) 24:9

193:25

ring (3) 127:23 128:16

85:8 90:14,19 92:10

53:1,20 58:6 62:23,24

119:6 127:13 131:9,14

64:5 116:24 117:1

135:14.15.16 142:9

143:22 146:9,11

152:9.12 154:9.14

163:23 166:7 173:16

184:4 185:10 188:11

131:15 132:13 138:1
144:16 166:18,24
191:17 192:9 197:10
reason (9) 66:8 143:12 152:20 161:8 163:9,18
189:10 194:6,21
reasonable (1) 197:23
reasonably (1) 25:8
reasons (1) 172:19 recall (88) 13:3 17:1
18:8 19:8 22:4 27:10
29:14 31:14,17
32:19,23 34:5 35:23 37:10,20 38:1 45:18
50:1,2,20 51:4 52:7,10
53:9 54:1,2 58:23 60:1
62:2,16 63:25 64:22
65:5,5,7,14,19 66:1,16,19 74:18
75:25 76:3,20 81:5
82:10,13,15,19,25
83:1,16 85:10,14
86:11,13,18 92:1,24 93:22 95:3,10 107:7
111:8 121:3 122:1
124:15,16 127:19
130:22 131:12 133:4,18,24 138:5
139:7 141:11 143:25
144:1 146:4 152:12
158:9 165:16
166:1,15,18 167:4 172:24
recalled (1) 65:15
recalls (2) 135:11,12
receive (2) 90:7 111:15 received (6) 51:7 84:10
154:5,6 184:25 194:5
receiving (1) 42:20
recent (2) 117:21,24
recently (2) 36:21 69:21 recessed (2) 169:10
170:5
recipient (4) 26:22
139:11 141:10 142:25 recipients (1) 145:3
recognise (2) 86:8
138:16
recognised (1) 36:23
recollection (4) 35:21 40:5 62:20 86:15
recommend (1) 124:9
recommendations (2)
178:8,9
recommended (1) 145:11
reconfiguration (1)
66:11
record (12) 32:7,15 33:1,17 34:1,18
36:10,25 49:22 81:6
153:6 154:7
recorded (4) 43:1 65:16
165:14,18 recording (1) 34:11
records (12) 10:15 32:8
33:12 51:9 53:19 58:7
60:19 63:8 71:22
103:3 131:9 135:11 recover (1) 132:21
red (2) 13:21 129:6
redesigning (1) 147:10
redrawn (1) 9:10

reduce (1) 153:14 reductions (2) 109:20 145:5 refer (5) 44:10 101:11 reliable (1) 115:24 128:25 151:23 188:20 reliably (1) 74:6 reference (9) 11:19 reliance (2) 21:1,3 91:12 93:15 139:21 reliant (2) 72:4,5 168:24 169:19 182:11 relied (3) 6:16 26:22 185:14 188:18 102:9 references (1) 84:16 rely (9) 32:16 45:19 referred (3) 140:20 46:17 52:15 85:3 96:1 165:8 188:19 referring (11) 6:3 30:6 relving (12) 19:11 44:12 51:3 69:13 83:8,10 99:7 103:18 112:5 125:5 110:10.12 114:17 refers (1) 107:19 remain (1) 51:19 reflection (1) 103:16 remember (41) 1:24 refurb (5) 32:10.25 11:9 27:6 44:12 50:19 103:10 127:17,18 refurbishment (21) 22:10 44:17 45:1.9 46:5 81:25 83:20,21 85:21 89:11,20,25 91:11 92:20 101:21 112:18 119:12 123:20 141:23 183:25 186:7 regard (1) 65:23 regarded (1) 61:20 regarding (7) 45:18 remembered (2) 57:21 58:23 74:12 119:5.6 111:16 184:23 191:11 remembering (1) regardless (1) 72:22 166:22 regards (3) 9:6 111:18 remind (1) 177:10 reminded (1) 145:19 148:16 regeneration (1) 67:7 render (1) 167:17 regime (1) 27:22 rep (2) 187:14,15 region (2) 18:2 141:1 repeat (6) 42:24 98:2 register (2) 10:14 22:9 104:10 116:2 regs (8) 5:12,14 89:15 repeated (1) 64:11 103:2.7.11 114:6.23 regularly (1) 29:11 rephrase (1) 3:25 regulations (21) 2:16,23 reply (3) 13:9 67:18,19 3:16 4:4 46:12 47:22 report (30) 27:20 28:10 74:12 77:6 95:7.22 96:11 97:7 101:4,7 115:4.9.13.15 116:6 180:19 184:11 regulator (1) 114:7 reissue (2) 8:16 132:2 102:7.8 117:19.23 related (2) 85:5 103:15 relates (1) 102:24 reported (1) 127:23 relating (22) 5:12 reporting (1) 28:3 10:13,23 30:18 43:4 request (5) 106:2,11 49:8 63:1 64:4 67:16 107:16 143:23 149:2 68:17 73:20 75:18 requested (3) 170:3,23 76:4 87:4,6 88:20 171:15 101:4 123:8 136:16 requesting (2) 41:7 139:16 146:12 171:11 135:9 relation (22) 44:16,25 requests (1) 27:8 50:4 53:24 59:2.25 require (1) 125:18 66:18 74:5 80:1 required (16) 25:10 83:12.17.19 88:3 90:17 92:3 95:18 96:20 111:9 113:22 140:8 168:1 186:6 145:20 175:22 177:23 relationship (2) 72:16 182:3,9 requirements (12) 2:9,13 4:19 15:15 relay (1) 109:1

residential (1) 82:1 residents (1) 66:12 resistance (1) 110:3 resolve (1) 95:15 resolved (1) 78:23 resource (3) 74:6,8,9 respect (9) 23:22 45:20 82:23 106:13 107:5,22 122:17 123:10 192:8 respond (2) 111:22 191.9 responded (3) 143:21.24 169:14 responding (1) 149:2 responds (3) 7:13,18 191:5 response (17) 9:4 62:4,11 63:2 65:8,9 68:20 130:11 131:18 138:9 143:16.24 167:11 189:7 192:6 193:8 194:16 responses (1) 122:2 responsibility (5) 61:20 65:23 162:25 163:8.9 responsible (4) 30:14 36:14 61:19 106:14 rest (2) 34:14 175:16 result (2) 155:7,9 resulted (1) 128:15 resulting (1) 132:19 resume (1) 198:3 retain (2) 71:1 170:17 retained (6) 44:11,24 53:12 68:24 70:23 73:1 retaining (2) 79:16 148:20 retardance (1) 110:3 return (1) 157:10 rev (6) 7:24 38:6.19 55:16 88:18,20 reveals (4) 132:22 133:3 150:11,18 revert (1) 103:11 review (5) 31:5,8 36:19 42:20 43:3 reviewed (4) 39:19 40:4,7 120:23 revised (6) 8:13 14:13 16:13 67:15 105:12 revision (3) 7:24 9:9 10:17 revisions (3) 10:5,12 67.8 reynobond (30) 99:2 150:22,25 151:4,8 164:15 177:18 179:5 181:17 182:4,8 183:12 184:23 185:4.6.17.22 186:3 187:14,15,19 191:11 192:10.13.18 193:3,13 195:2,12 196:2 rfi (6) 30:24 31:5,8,10,12,13 rfis (3) 27:8 32:8 34:20 riba (4) 18:17 19:2 21.15 104.9

ringed (1) 13:22 rising (1) 151:11 risk (20) 4:21 21:20 35:15 44:19 48:23 57:24 66:14 75:8 82:1 87:12,21 88:1,4 139:13,15 148:13 162:15 163:13 169:23 171:20 risky (1) 171:2 rivet (2) 183:5,14 riveted (4) 160:22 188:9.21.24 rivets (1) 169:2 role (24) 14:6 18:5 26:2.18 44:16.16.25 82:5,6,7,9,18 83:2.10.12.17 84:5 107:7 115:1.23 120:2 175:5 194:12.15 room (6) 54:13 58:11.12 129:1 146:6 163:24 roughly (1) 6:11 round (6) 19:5 75:7 132:16 144:19 148:7 149:24 rounding (1) 135:20 route (2) 138:12 192:21 routes (1) 48:25 royal (3) 70:1 117:16,18 rs5000 (1) 99:9 rubric (1) 56:25 rules (2) 5:11 101:4 run (8) 8:19 10:22,25 11:15.15 32:5 68:7 131:17 running (1) 77:22 runs (1) 153:24 ryd00000435 (1) 22:7 rvd0000043527 (1) 22:11 ryd00001533 (1) 116:16 ryd00001534 (1) 117:15 ryd000015343 (1) 118:5 ryd00003279 (1) 123:24 rvd00003295 (1) 135:23 ryd00003298 (1) 138:9 ryd00003301 (1) 140:23 ryd00003302 (2) 139:23 ryd000033022 (1) 140:1 ryd00003315 (1) 148:4 ryd00003316 (2) 150:4 161:15 rvd00003419 (1) 155:2 ryd00003420 (1) 155:22 ryd00003489 (1) 156:14 ryd00003490 (1) 158:10 ryd00003491 (1) 159:16 rvd00003890 (1) 184:18 ryd00003909 (1) 189:6 ryd00003913 (1) 190:22 ryd00003932 (1) 193:5 ryd00004916 (1) 173:1 ryd00013922 (1) 111:11 ryd000142153 (1) 1:21 ryd00015405 (1) 30:1 ryd00018299 (1) 57:5 ryd000182992 (1) 57:8 ryd00018989 (1) 88:11 ryd00022280 (1) 76:8

ryd00037478 (1) 102:11 rvd00043547 (1) 7:20 ryd00086624 (1) 119:22 ryd00086654 (1) 130:1 ryd000866541 (1) ryd000866542 (1) 130:4 ryd00094210 (1) 81:22 ryd000942102 (1) 81:24 ryd0009422014 (2) 44.10 87.19 ryd000942204 (4) 104:19 123:15 134:7 141:20 ryd000942205 (2) 105:4 151:22 ryd000942207 (1) 44:9 ryd000942209 (2) 18:4 87:1 ryd0009423682 (1) 106:9 ryd000943473 (1) 106:24 rydon (163) 1:5 2:4 3:22.22.23 4:5.6.19.21 6:14 14:10 15:12 17:14.18 18:12 21:8 24:24 25:19,20 26:1 27:7 28:2 32:6,15 33:20 34:7 35:12 36:14 45:19.25 46:3,10,16 47:2,6 48:11 50:6 51:18 52:1.2.11 58:10,13,14,19 61:15.16 62:6 63:3.7 64:17 65:10,21 70:21 71:8 74:3 80:21.24 81:2,19 82:3,13 83:24 87:2,7,21 95:15 97:22 98:4.7 99:19 100:22.23 102:9 104:22 105:1,20 106:8 108:14,15 109:6 111:9,19 112:17,25 113:3,7,12,13 114:10.12.17 115:1.3 116:19 119:24 120:25 121:24 123:17,19,20 124:1.12 125:18.23 128:11 129:7,17,19 131:1,24 133:9,22 134:1,9,13 136:13 141:22,23 142:6,12,14 143:5,24 145:4 147-3 15 149-24 151:16 152:16,16 154:6,7,15 155:5 156:2.2.6 159:10 161:17 162:3 163:14 168:1 170:11.16 172:9 174:5.23 176:5.20 177:23.25 178:20 179:4 183:7,17,25 184:6,8 186:8,17,23 189:14 rydons (17) 6:7 18:5 34:5 35:18 54:2 66:6 83:22 98:1 129:14 142.13 18 144.14 162:25 164:14 174:11 175:5 176:25 ryd00022907 (1) 40:18

s (1) 190:1 s1 (2) 25:1,5 sacrifice (1) 109:19 sacrificed (1) 110:9 sacrificing (1) 104:14 safe (6) 89:13 98:6 103:12 115:12 156:6 178:9 safely (1) 102:9 safety (60) 43:8 44:7,11 45:20.25 46:3.4 48:15 49:3 50:22 53:24 64:18 73:11 74:4 75:22 77:3,4 82:2,5,7,9,18 83:2.5.6.12.17.18.19 84:12 85:5,22 86:6,19 87:10 88:5.24 89:7.19.24 91:23 97:24,25 98:6 99:17 100:16,24,24 101:23 102:1.5 103:14 113:8,14 115:24 146:16 157:13 175:17 177:11 178:3 sales (2) 164:22 188:19 salestender (1) 153:24 same (33) 5:13,14 18:2 22:22 35:19 56:24 57:9 60:3 70:7 72:21 73:2 75:9.14 76:11 111:22 132:17 137:9 139:10 143:17 145:14 146:5 147:18.21 154:24 173:9,11 178:9.10.21 183:5.14 191:5 196:6 sample (1) 165:6 samples (5) 165:7 184:24,24 185:1,17 satin (1) 182:10 satisfied (2) 3:15 25:19 satisfy (5) 61:21 70:25 73:3 134:24 176:20 save (4) 71:9 109:24 110:1 167:19 saving (27) 128:15 129:6,24 136:15 141:12,17 149:18,19 150:16.24 151:10 158:21 159:8,12,22,23,24,25 160:4.7.10 161:20,21,24,25 162:3 171:3 savings (50) 104:25 105:3,14,22 107:5,9,19,22,24 108:15.17.20.21.25 110:9 129:15,20 132:12.24 133:10.15 134:12,15 137:11 140:9.11.25 141:2 142:7,14 144:9,15 148:14 150:13 156:22 157:4 158:13 159:2,11 162:9.17 163:2.15 164:19 168:14 172:10 173:10,20,24 174:2 saw (15) 20:18 44:20 71:9 75:20 89:6 90:23 94:8,14 95:2 113:3 114:21,25 115:22

relevance (2) 70:15

relevant (12) 2:9,12

21:11 26:8 46:11

116:9 151:12
saying (23) 11:13 27:4
35:22 47:1 62:17,21 63:22 64:2,25 65:20
66:1 69:6 72:25
96:1,18,19 98:19
108:10 121:8 126:12 130:5 145:21 154:24
scale (5) 19:3,25 20:17
73:15 151:11
schedule (3) 1:22 3:22 25:3
scheme (11) 2:9 104:24
118:9,16 124:10
134:11 140:12,18 147:4,8,11
scope (2) 85:20 129:1
screen (3) 30:7 38:10
74:23 scroll (1) 174:12
scrutinise (1) 102:2
scrutiny (2) 117:17,19
sea (1) 7:19 sea00000169 (1) 174:15
sea0000016964 (1)
181:10
sea0000016965 (1) 181:20
sea0000016966 (1)
179:13
sea0000016969 (1) 174:16
sea00003310 (1) 10:4
sea000033103 (1) 10:7
sea00003316 (1) 12:9 sea00011472 (1) 30:25
sea000114722 (1) 31:5
sea000114724 (1) 31:7
sea00011754 (1) 66:22 sea000117541 (1) 67:19
sea000117542 (1) 67:1
sea000121374 (1) 35:3 sea00013221 (1) 7:2
sea00013221 (1) 7:2 sea00013262 (1) 8:7
sea00013263 (1) 9:8
sea00013639 (1) 14:20
sea00014273152 (1) 61:10
search (1) 186:17
second (16) 7:4 9:1,17 12:5 13:14 14:14
38:22 87:19 136:1
140:1 143:6,8 155:4
156:1 158:16 168:20 secondly (2) 90:8
178:17
secondtolast (1) 192:16
secret (3) 148:23 169:1,7
section (5) 22:20 51:21
90:5 91:9 174:17
sections (1) 18:23 secure (1) 133:10
see (207) 3:21
7:4,13,21,23,24,25
8:1,3,21,24 9:1,4,6,9,10,24
10:8,18,21 11:23
12:6,10,20
13:9,17,20,22 14:23 15:6,23 16:11 17:15
21:4,12
22:14,20,21,25

sends (4) 7:5 8:22 23:2,3,7,10,17 25:1,16 27:13 28:21 88:15 150:5 29:3,19,23 30:7,11,23 senior (1) 142:12 31:2.8.24 33:5 34:10 sense (3) 74:10 108:9 35:6.21 38:15.21 39:8 192:9 41:16,25 42:7 44:22 sensible (3) 44:4 45:6 46:16 47:5,18,23 196:17,19 49:15,16 50:7,13 51:8 sent (18) 1:23,24 7:12 52:3 53:3,11,20 8:22 12:12 16:3,13 56:3,10 57:7,9 58:17 17:22 69:8 70:8 85:7 60:11.13 61:4.8.12 86.3 88.12 161.15 62:20 63:22 64:9 167:9 194:6,17,24 67:4.9.13 68:19 69:12 sentence (5) 50:13 70:3 71:5 72:12 75:1 98:18 171:13 177:9 76:11 79:24 83:9 178:5 september (29) 24:11 84:19 85:20 86:1,1,14,20 87:17 57:6 59:22 60:19 88:11.11.14.16.23 64:12 66:16.21.24 91:6.10.12.20 92:22 68:5.7 72:7 74:23 102:16 103:14,20,24 75:15 76:22 79:17 107:20 108:12,25 81:22 82:12 83:3 111:20 117:11.14.20 86:12 88:15 90:9.10 118:1 123:24,24 94:2,8,14,17,24 99:1 127:9,21 128:7,24 101:10 130:4 131:1.16 serious (3) 23:24 33:12 132:3,8 133:16 62:25 136:4.10.14.22 138:16 serve (2) 34:17 37:12 140:13,22,24 141:3 service (6) 62:18 74:11 143:12,14,18 145:6 113:19,25 114:19,20 146:25 150:5 153:4 services (4) 1:22 2:3 154:14.18 156:1.23.24 71:16 86:7 157:15.16 158:16.18 set (21) 9:22 25:15 159:8 161:15.18 28:18 31:11 33:20.21 164:24.25 167:12 34:1.3 37:6 38:25 49:9 169:12,13 173:15 92:6 96:17 135:9 174:19 176:5.15 178:4 136:9 159:20 165:9 179:13,20 180:14,15 181:8 185:1 189:12 181:11 182:7 185:15 196:7 186:15 187:12 188:8 sets (2) 141:1 193:22 189:24,25 190:23 setting (2) 37:2 141:16 several (4) 4:10 26:6 191:7 192:6 193:6.8 194:6,16,22 196:21 34:16 42:22 seeing (3) 131:9 152:13 shall (4) 8:16 25:6 45:4 157:20 120:10 seek (3) 2:8 45:19 99:19 **shape (3)** 30:12 161:6 seeking (3) 36:16 73:8 sharrocks (3) 124:1 99:17 seems (7) 10:5 17:12 136:3 145:2 18:18 41:4 68:21 sheet (12) 22:20 34:19 77:22 166:10 153:21.22 157:24 seen (32) 6:1 12:24 161:3,5,5,6 170:4,7,24 13:5 14:22 17:16 sheets (3) 129:1 36:4.12 38:18 47:3 179:20.23 50:21 51:4 59:21,21 shipped (1) 193:14 short (5) 36:8 54:21 65:9 76:22 86:1 88.6 13 93.3 94.12 78-12 111-1 164-6 116:10 120:18,19 shorter (1) 8:19 125:9 142:21,22,23 shortfall (2) 138:13 143:4 146:15 154:2 163:16 159:8 181:24 shortly (2) 3:12 178:23 select (1) 156:8 should (14) 10:25 21:10 selected (3) 118:18 25:1 42:12 73:3 77:5 148:15 176:21 111:19.21 116:5.5 selection (5) 100:25 124:9 132:20 155:21 111:16 164:15 179:9 190:14 shouldnt (1) 167:25 191:14 self (1) 194:8 show (9) 10:9 14:19 sell (1) 188:1 38:15 93:18 148:10 153:20 170:11 190:13 send (6) 16:22 32:4 102:20 117:12 191:1 192.17 194:19 showed (4) 55:11

19:4 103:3 shown (8) 1:21 7:2 55:5 86:2 143:20 148:12 181:8 183:12 shows (6) 7:3 23:7 139:1 158:12 186:2 192:5 sic (1) 36:17 side (3) 23:10 133:5 168:2 siderise (1) 102:20 sign (1) 5:6 signalling (1) 43:21 signed (6) 3:9,11 4:25 73:24 74:2 169:21 significance (2) 27:23 145:25 significant (11) 21:12 33:23 34:3 37:7 41:23 89:22 125:17 132:24 145:10,20,23 significantly (2) 160:24 183:4 signing (1) 4:9 silver (4) 151:4.8 164:15 190:1 similar (1) 82:23 similarly (1) 99:9 simon (20) 1:8 29:17 36:3 40:20 61:14,16 74:24 82:3.5 102:18 111:14 136:2 154:6 165:1.8.10 189:9 191:8 194:3 199:3 simple (2) 24:18 140:7 since (7) 51:5 76:19 103:23 118:2,7 176:24 196:14 single (3) 13:18 18:22 100:18 sir (48) 1:3.9.12.16 24:7.17.21 43:12,16,18,23 44:3 54:7,12,17,19,23 55:1 77:22 78:1,4,14,18,23 79:1,11 104:6 110:16.19.24 111:3.5 163:20 164:2,8,11 190:14,17,20 196:9.17.20 197:5,9,18,25 198:5.10 sit (1) 1:9 site (17) 45:15 60:23 81:20,21 82:11 83:10 12 18 87:4,12,21 88:1,2,4 117:4 156:3 193:15 siteheld (1) 28:7 sitespecific (1) 195:10 sitting (2) 146:5 162:13 six (2) 48:21 133:20 sixodd (1) 166:3 sl (11) 28:22,23 49:24 50:9 51:24 56:8 57:1,10 60:4,13 76:12 slabs (1) 103:4 slightly (9) 18:1 94:7 98:13 108:12 142:5 153:19 158:23 174:10 190:15 slow (1) 118:10

142:8 smith (1) 131:6 smiths (1) 163:17 smoke (1) 189:25 solutions (4) 128:25 136:20 179:16 181:19 somebody (5) 52:23 60:7 69:10 127:2 133:25 someone (1) 115:1 something (14) 29:22 41:13 48:20 60:12 64:20 77:19,19 80:5 86:11 96:14 110:4 131:21 132:9 153:20 sometimes (1) 16:21 somewhat (1) 148:19 somewhere (1) 11:10 soon (1) 185:24 sort (9) 3:4 17:3 27:21 78:5 97:5 132:6 167:16 168:9 192:15 sought (1) 100:11 sounds (1) 128:14 sounes (17) 31:3 40:20 61:9,23 62:3,13,20,25 64:21 65:3 66:17 75:23 86:4 169:16 184:19 189:7 190:25 sourcing (1) 186:6 spandrel (1) 168:24 spare (2) 175:15 178:8 speak (2) 45:7,15 speaking (1) 196:1 spec (9) 38:22 99:7 100:3 146:17 148:20 174:16 175:3,9 179:11 specialism (2) 5:12 116:4 specialist (30) 5:8.9.11.19 19:11 20:19 21:24 26:6 46:4 47:3 48:22 59:24 72:14 73:11 74:13,14 87:3 96:4 99:17 100:22 101:2,2 103:9 106:13 113:16 115:24 116:3 176:12 178:18 184:12 specialists (2) 19:21 46:13 specific (20) 3:17 32:6 33:17 34:12 37:20 45:17 46:8 50:2 59:2 60:1 61:5 63:25 64:5 66-1 19 93-22 109-17 138:5 183:8 193:15 specifically (18) 19:10 25:3 43:5 45:11 46:7 53:1 58:11 59:3,16 61:6 62:2 65:19 85:19 90:21 123:1 154:10 182:14 185:22 specification (14) 92:9,13 93:3,13 99:11 100:16 122:16 128:25 137:16 138:17,19,20 142:15 182:12 specifications (2) 105:20 181:8 specifics (1) 76:3 specified (6) 99:12

spectra (1) 181:18 spend (1) 33:8 splitting (1) 65:17 spoke (2) 45:10 82:3 spoken (6) 52:14 124:4 145:9,18,21 167:13 spread (7) 90:14,18 95:18 96:15,21 99:25 102.7 spreadsheet (14) 31:14 32:3 140:7.20 141:11 142:21 145:5,6,7,16 150:3 151:13 161:15 175:11 spring (2) 119:1 183:2 stage (46) 15:11 18:11.13.15.21 19:3,17 20:16 21:11,16 41:2 49:23 50:14.19.21 51:2.15 53:19 56:12,17 57:13,17,19 60.6 10 15 18 21 68:13 69:18 70:16 71:12 73:23 76:15 84:22 101:10 108:11 124:12 139:2 141:9 146:17 147:2 151:16 169:23 192:12 194:9 stages (4) 18:18 20:14 41:24 60:21 stamp (7) 3:14 12:11 13:21 14:23 16:22 17:15.22 stamped (10) 3:2 4:3 6:1 13:1 15:17,22,23 16:14,17 17:12 standard (8) 6:17 32:9 151:4.8 164:15 182:9.12.18 standards (3) 2:10 184:2,2 standing (1) 112:12 stapley (3) 7:7 8:11 13:11 start (14) 19:24 20:4 33:23 37:8 38:3 92:19 104:4 113:1 134:21 136:11 167:16 174:12 183:20 185:22 started (4) 3:9 20:24 82:2,11 starting (2) 111:15 136.6 starts (2) 20:9 153:22 statement (29) 18:3,4,9 44:8 50:1.2 58:20 61:10 81:18,21 86:25 87:18 104:18 105:13 106:9.18.21.25 107:11.13 120:2 122:9 123:15 127:22 134:6 135:11 141:20 149:6 151:21 statements (1) 177:24 states (1) 50:10 stating (1) 148:13 status (2) 10:18 155:25 statutory (5) 2:9,13 3:20 4:19 15:15 stay (3) 33:8 87:23

181:13 182:3

specimen (1) 193:13

173:10 stayed (2) 168:11,12 staying (1) 196:6 stays (1) 167:22 stephen (2) 14:5 119:23 steps (8) 56:13 57:3,17 95:15 110:7 175:6 176:9 177:1 steve (36) 105:1,7 121:8 123:19,23 126:20.22 127:15,16,23 128:5,6 130:2.5.7 132:17 134:5,13 136:2 137:8 138:6,10,11 140:3 141:22 142:1 143:9 144:16,23 145:1 148:5 152:2.19 154:11 162:11 163:6 steves (2) 121:7 154:17 stick (1) 192:18 sticking (2) 158:1 179:11 still (16) 14:21 40:25 55:16 67:25 68:10 11 69:10,15 73:18 81:12 97:20.20 104:3 119:24 124:20 171:20 stokes (5) 44:12,16 45:7,13,20 stood (3) 63:14 89:4 100:5 stop (1) 110:19 stored (1) 42:5 story (7) 8:5 9:13 35:2 66:20 76:7 148:3 151:24 straight (4) 40:24 191:12 194:17 195:1 strategy (36) 49:23 50:14.18.22 51:2.6 53:18 54:3 61:18 67:7,15 68:18 69:8,24 70:25 71:15 74:4 84:12 85:5,22 86:19 87:10 88:5,18,24 89:7.20.24 91:23 93:10,16 102:5,15,18 103:14,18 structural (1) 87:6 **structurally (1)** 180:10 structure (3) 27:21 28:3 170:8 studio (108) 1:23,24 2:3,11 3:19,21 4:1,13 5.16 6.2 11.11 23 12:11,12,15,22,24 13:2 14:1 15:13,17 16:3.3.13.19 17:11,12,20,21 18:12 19:4 20:3.13 22:8.15 24:13 25:25 26:2.5.8.14 27:4 28:5,8 30:20 31:3 46:14.19 47:16 51:12,20 52:5,9 53:4,13,15 58:14 59:7,23 62:17 66:23 68:25 69:9 70:1 71:23 72:16.20.23 73:10 74:7,15 80:20,22

sending (4) 17:11

29:21,22 193:7

96:24,25 192:23

showing (4) 10:16 15:10

small (3) 119:3 124:8

178:16 179:13,17

81:10 84:18

85:7,8,15,17,17 86:4

tandem (1) 118:21

target (2) 140:10

tas (2) 131:22,23

team (39) 6:13 27:1

31:1 34:22 36:11

45:16 46:24 48:16

77:5 80:10,21 83:4

92:18 93:9 109:5.9.9

113:7,13 114:10 116:4

118:7,22 124:3 125:22

126:12 146:20 162:12

78:5,20 169:24 184:13

163:6

teams (1) 71:1 technical (9) 2:15 18:16

22:1 26:11 72:3

technically (1) 146:22

technology (1) 150:14

tells (2) 58:18 127:22

91.13 156.2

ten (1) 161:3

tenable (1) 98:18

tender (73) 21:14,21

24:14 36:16 40:25

41:2 48:18 49:2.23

50:14,18,24 51:2,7

53:18 67:24 68:22

90:8.23.24 92:6.14

94:12 99:8 101:10

107:17 108:1,3 117:10

122:2.6 123:21 124:19

118:17,25,25 119:25

126:22 128:11.22

129:8 132:6,20

137:12 138:22

tenderers (3) 154:24 166:21 182:4

tendering (1) 109:5

tenders (2) 121:5,5

terribly (1) 30:2

terry (4) 67:3,9

test (4) 97:5 115:8

118:17 177:5

testing (3) 174:22

tests (2) 183:10,14

text (3) 11:25 67:9

thank (35) 1:15,16

17:25 24:21,22 29:25

54-15 18 19 55-1 19

78:7 79:10,12 99:20

138:25 144:25 163:20

110:22,24 111:4,5

177:14,20

140:4

147:9.15.17 154:12.23

170:10 182:15 184:23

186:3 187:6 189:22

191:22

72:13,14

terms (8) 30:11 44:16

65:20 79:15 112:10

137:15 163:8 193:18

185:24 tendered (1) 168:9

133:13,14,16,23

134:12,19 135:7,10

141:7.24 146:17 147:8

155:7,9 164:22 181:12

104:7,25 105:19

69:5,6,10,24,25

84:10,23 88:14

telling (5) 63:9 65:13,15

49:7 50:6 58:10,10,13

61-18 70-6 9 73-5 75-3

taylor (1) 29:1

tbc (1) 23:16

159:11

93:11,17 99:6 101:6
103:19 111:10 113:9,17 115:4 167:13
168:4,5,12,19,21
171:22 172:21 178:17
179:3 180:25 184:19 186:11 187:19 189:14
194:18,19,22
study (1) 88:16
stuff (2) 27:5 180:15 subconsultants (1) 73:2
subcontract (1) 114:13
subcontracting (2)
52:22 53:2 subcontractor (21)
5:8,19 20:19 21:25
48:22 73:10 74:15 87:8 96:4 101:2
108:25 110:10
114:1,3,18 115:25
116:3 121:16 123:10 136:25 176:12
subcontractorcontractor
(1) 52:24
subcontractors (19) 4:18 25:22 26:7 27:9
56:9,16 57:2,11,13
76:13,14 108:16
120:12 122:5,10,21 123:10 126:8 136:23
subject (18) 11:24
31:20,23 64:5 67:6 122:20 124:2,8 135:24
141:6 142:7,8 145:3
156:3 161:11 174:24
185:18 192:1 submit (3) 25:6 26:3
181:14
submitted (2) 126:21
145:13 subsequently (2) 105:5
152:1
substitute (1) 115:24 substitution (1) 104:12
subtopic (1) 182:23
sufficient (1) 85:18
<b>sufficiently (3)</b> 78:23,25 79:6
suggest (14) 24:13
37:22 39:14 41:2 42:3
51:5 60:6,7 63:1 79:25 90:25 98:17 100:17
162:2
suggested (2) 76:6
124:13 suggesting (6) 21:13
62:25 132:11 139:3
157:12 162:17 suggestion (3) 157:13
192:7 194:17
suggests (3) 37:18
185:17,19 suitability (2) 176:18
177:19
suitable (5) 178:14
179:6 187:3,3,6 sum (2) 129:15,20
summarise (2) 146:25
193:1 summarised (4) 18:5
78:22 91:11 192:6
summarising (2) 115:22
183:22

```
summary (2) 132:6
 156:20
sums (2) 129:16 130:10
supervising (1) 4:20
supervisory (1) 44:25
supply (14) 30:19
 106:12 120:12,13,14
 137:14 139:9 154:12
  169:18 171:7 173:9
 181:14 184:12 193:13
support (1) 129:4
supporting (1) 170:8
supports (2) 169:8.11
suppose (3) 83:25 135:1
 138:12
sure (41) 3:19.22
 4:1,3,5 19:7 20:16
 24:10 32:5.21 36:18
 46:20 51:12 55:15
 56:17 57:4 60:20
 70:13,19 72:7 74:6
 80:5 82:24 109:8
 111:21 117:9 125:4
 146:6 152:18 167:21
 168:11 169:25 177:9
 182:13,18 184:8 185:7
 192:20 195:1.16 197:6
surges (2) 117:22,25
surprise (1) 40:13
surprises (1) 34:22
surround (1) 158:21
survey (1) 87:9
surveyor (1) 127:8
surveys (4) 87:3,4,7
 103:8
suspect (2) 39:19
 197:18
switch (1) 162:18
system (29) 25:20 26:1
 27:10 32:19,20,21
 34:11 39:10 55:9
 78:21 92:9 95:22
  107:7 136:14,19
 159:22,23,24,25
 160:22 169:1
 170:2,14,22 171:14
 174:22 177:15.17
 181:15
systems (8) 27:7
 34:5.6.8.8 87:5 169:2
 184:8
t (2) 165:8 169:5
table (2) 75:7 151:13
taken (12) 10:20 14:6
 24:13 56:13 57:3.4.17
 58:6 152:10,21,25
 157:24
taking (5) 20:4 51:19
 66:15 132:21 151:24
talk (10) 11:12 104:22
 110:20 120:13 134:9
 139:9 163:23 185:3,6
 198:1
talked (2) 3:4 48:17
talking (25) 2:24,25 5:8
 6:19 54:12 71:24
 101:1 110:12
  126:6.6.7 136:18.19
```

```
164:1,2,4,12 169:16
  172:4.23 190:16.21
  198:4,5,8,9
thanks (3) 74:25 102:21
 167:11
thats (104) 2:14,17
  5:22 6:22 8:6,7 9:7,8
  10:3,9 11:10 13:6
  16:25 17:13 20:19
  21:4 23:5,24 24:18
  32.13 34.24
  38:10,14,17 39:3
  41:24 43:4 44:2
  47:1,20 51:23
  54:5,9,11 57:5 58:13
  62:5.5.6.22 69:3.13
  72:1 73:5 75:3 77:21
  80:5 81:15 83:8 89:17
  96:23.24
  97:17.17.18.20 109:21
  113:10 116:3,9 121:7
  125:4.25 129:7 130:24
  131:7 134:5 135:2
  138:15 139:22 140:20
  141:16.16 145:7
  149:13
  150:3.9.9.16.20 154:5
  156:5 162:11.11.21
  163:4,5 164:18 165:14
  174:15,17 177:10,14
  179:17 182:6.10
  183:24 184:15 188:17
  192:15 196:25
  197:9.21.22
theme (1) 64:11
themselves (6) 61:21
  70:25 162:4 176:5
  179:10.23
theory (1) 51:14
thereafter (3) 3:12 89:6
 112:13
thereby (1) 174:6
therefore (6) 4:22 51:19
  66:3 124:8 170:21
  173.10
theres (9) 3:7 11:10
  15:21 17:14 73:3
  89:22 93:6 161:7
thevre (15) 13:7 73:1
  74:13 77:10,13,14
  89:12 114:10,12
 115:11 149:16.17
  158:2 160:12 161:19
theyve (2) 51:22 110:5
thin (1) 180:11
thing (5) 63:14 70:7
 137:3 154:24 167:21
thinking (2) 41:12 43:13
third (6) 6:16 18:6
  42:18 97:1 149:7
  169:17
thirdparty (2) 4:9 19:20
thoroughly (1) 90:9
though (7) 2:21 5:5
 17:18 42:8 115:22
  136:18 197:9
thought (20) 5:3 20:17
  29:12 36:7 41:20
  57:25 65:13 74:8
  90:1,1 91:17 111:20
  146:6 154:21
```

194:4,18,20 195:23,24

```
thoughts (3) 76:20
 136:12 191:3
three (9) 55:25 56:4
 94:3 122:10 179:12
  181:17 183:11 187:6
 193:22
through (23) 8:6
  10:20,21,21 20:13
 25:24 35:2 39:18
  48-4 7 56-1 58-7 80-2
  89:23 94:3 104:22
 105:15 111:19 118:1
  126:22 134:9 161:5
  168:23
throughout (1) 6:17
thursday (5) 3:14 6:20
 28:19 42:4 183:20
ticked (2) 18:22 21:15
timber (1) 132:22
time (124) 2:1 6:5,23
 9:9.13 11:15 12:13
  14:4 19:2 36:18,23
 39:14 40:6 42:20 43:
 45:17 46:10 48:10.11
  50:25,25 51:4,10
  52:5.9 55:9 57:23
  59:9,16 61:13,14
  63:20 68:16,17,23
  72:16 75:16 76:22
  78-2 79-25 80-12
  83:14 85:9
  89:8.8.10.16.17 90:20
  92-17 94-2 21
 95:3,10,11,19
 97:14.18 98:19.22
  99:1 100:11 101:9
  102:11 112:3 114:21
  116:10 119:4,21,24
  120:5 121:2,2
 122:4,6,14 123:4
  124:23 125:16 126:2
  127:13 130:20
  131:9,13 132:25
  133:8.9 137:25
  138:4,16 142:11 149
  154:3.18 155:11
  156:12 160:4,15 162
  163:22 164:21 166:1
  167:1 168:22 171:5.1
  172:24 175:1 178:16
  180:4 182:14.17.20
  183:1 184:8 185:20
  186:16 187:2,7 189:1
 190:8 195:6,20 197:1
timely (1) 35:12
times (4) 45:10 47:24
 49:12 113:23
timescales (1) 36:8
timetable (1) 124:25
timing (3) 3:10 125:8
 135:24
timings (1) 32:11
title (3) 22:8 153:23
 158:14
tmo (81) 3:23,24
 4:5,7,23 5:4 24:24
  26:4 35:17 36:19,21
 37:10 41:19 42:21
  43.3 44.10 19 45.4
  49:5,17 51:12,20
  52:5,6 53:4,11,13 59:8
  68:22,24
```

	69:5,19,22,22,23,25
	70:1,8,19 71:3 76:16
	80:22 81:10 99:5
	106:2 109:3 116:19 119:10,11 124:5
	133:22 134:4 135:9
	138:14,16 140:5
	142:16 147:3,15,21
	154:23 156:8 157:8 159:2 161:24
24	162:10,25 163:1,14
	166:5 168:13
7	174:2,6,11,24
	175:2,9,23 176:2,10
	184:7
	tmo10003885 (1) 86:2 tmo10037827 (1) 86:15
	tmo1004179148 (1)
	24:25
	tmos (7) 69:6,10 70:3
	119:2 147:4 149:25
	159:11 today (3) 1:4 51:22
3	113:24
	todays (1) 1:4
	together (34) 2:6 25:5
	32:3 34:16 35:13
	41:5,12,22 42:16 47:19 55:22 68:21
	75:11 76:2,2,5 90:13
	100:19,20 104:19
	106:10 119:25
0	120:7,8,9,10 125:24
	146:5 159:21 168:8 180:5 181:25 183:21
	188:20
	told (27) 47:16 59:5
	62:3,13,20 63:11
	64:20 74:5 77:20
	78:6,7,20 79:6 81:1 82:24 84:11 88:13
4	112:1 113:8 133:22
	134:1 135:12 154:14
	166:24 181:4 187:15
_	189:21
:5	tomorrow (9) 41:6 75:5,10 137:18 195:7
7	196:14 197:7 198:3,10
	tomorrows (2) 75:2,15
2	too (7) 34:6 43:20
	119:2,3 133:23 148:24
	196:24 took (6) 95:15 121:10
8	137:15 152:15,16
.5	162:3
	topic (14) 6:19 18:1
	43:7,10,12 44:7 59:22
	104:2,7 152:24 167:1 174:10 190:15 196:6
	topics (1) 59:2
	total (3) 158:13,22,23
	totally (2) 73:17,22
	touched (1) 182:24
	towards (2) 136:1
	139:25 tower (30) 15:7 19:5
	22:9 44:17 67:7 73:16
	86:6 87:23 88:24
	107:1 116:23
	117:21,24 119:12 124:2 129:5 145:4
:8	124:2 129:5 145:4 148:8 153:22 155:7,10

158:15 159:19 168:2

i
175:6 178:15 184:10
186:18 191:20 195:13
track (1) 41:23
tracker (41)
28:17,22,25 29:1,2,23
30:6,24
31:6,8,10,12,15,16,21,24
32:3 33:11,14,19 34:4
35:14 36:4,8,12,24
37:4,6,6,14,25
38:3,4,7 40:2,13
41:5,13,18 42:25
175:11
trail (4) 34:18 46:18,20
191:22
trails (1) 187:25
training (2) 109:15,17
transcriber (1) 77:19
transcript (6) 10:15
27:17 47:18 58:20
77:20 113:6
travel (1) 93:20
trays (1) 160:20
tried (1) 17:10
triggers (2) 35:21 86:14
trouble (2) 197:2,3
true (4) 24:4 89:18
170:21 171:17
trusted (1) 4:17
try (4) 33:21 94:7
119:10 192:18
trying (3) 41:2 52:17
64:16
tuesday (4) 105:6 152:1
156:19 198:12
tune (2) 130:17 133:23
turn (20) 3:22 6:19 18:1
22:12,22 23:4 26:3
42:11 43:7 44:6 81:23
86:24 90:4 104:2
110:17 144:18 150:3 179:9 182:23 192:9
turning (2) 112:16 183:19
twoweekly (1) 28:10
type (3) 21:1 27:22
36:22
types (1) 21:2
typical (7) 10:22,25
11:15 13:4,6 15:15
187:25
typically (8) 20:8,8
61:17 62:7 63:7 64:8
65:11,22
l '

U

ultimately (4) 58:4 89:12 97:2 190:2 unable (1) 152:8 underneath (4) 23:13 118:14 141:5 179:20 underpricing (1) 131:11 understand (35) 2:11,14 5:11.14 16:8 51:3 59:6 70:15,21 71:14 72:15.20 73:9 109:18 116:5 119:1,9 120:15 123:20 130:14 139:14 140:6.21 141:9.23 142:17 143:12 145:23 149:5 163:7 166:4 175:1,5 195:11 197:22 196:23

understanding (22) 2:2 3:2 23:21 26:16 37:2 44:15 52:18,20 72:6 77:2.11 101:7 103:13 105:18 122:18 133:9 139:8 144:4 146:25 184:13 195:15,20 understating (2) 174:2,6 understood (13) 2:17 36:24 72:10 89:10 91:3,15 100:20 105:14 123:18 141:21 147:2 153:3 194:12 undertake (4) 44:24 87:3.7 118:22 undertaken (1) 125:22 undertaking (1) 147:7 undertook (2) 126:24 184.7 undervaluation (1) 133:12 underwater (1) 134:23 unexpected (1) 131:20 unfortunately (2) 103:9 unique (1) 66:9 unless (4) 3:19 4:1 83:7 194:18 unlikely (1) 103:6 unnecessary (1) 65:4 unqualified (2) 94:22 95:17 unsafe (1) 73:14 unsure (1) 60:9 until (8) 17:16 40:6 69:20 89:20 124:14 137:13 165:2 198:12 unusual (8) 16:25 17:2,5 133:4 137:3 152:23 153:1 154:12 update (1) 117:21 updated (6) 39:12,17,23,24 40:7.10 updating (1) 24:15 upfront (1) 161:7 upon (3) 8:17 36:9 93:8 upvc (1) 150:18 used (11) 29:2 30:5 50:15 55:9 87:7 148:23 151:17 171:19 176:24 180:12 186:18 useful (2) 41:20 140:19 usher (4) 54:14 110:20 163-23 198-6 using (21) 2:25 37:25 48:11 49:25 51:25,25 52:21.22 55:23 63:12,23 64:10,18 65:11 66:5.17 68:14 75:21 79:25 169:1 170:13 usually (1) 122:10 valente (3) 29:17,21

wasnt (37) 3:19 16:16 24:2 31:13.14 33:20 35:17 45:17 47:2,2 50:8 51:14 58:11 60:17 63:15 70:20 73:8,22 81:19 92:21 101:21 113:9 119:25 124:20 127:3 139:17,17 144:2 158:24 168:7 170:21 171:17 172:5,17 185:20 188:22 190:2 water (1) 1:12 way (31) 17:24 19:8 23:23 26:15.19 32:11 31:23 35:12 37:20 62:4 valuationscertificates 67:17 70:16 71:25 (1) 42:17 73:13 81:5 85:3.24.25 value (39) 104:8,10,12 89:23 92:16 94:7 106:2,6,11 109:16,19 96:13 101:19 120:10 110:7 118:10.18.22 130:18 135:1,6 147:20

159:14 163:7 191:9 193:1 web (1) 117:14 137:11.15 139:3 142:8 wednesday (2) 196:25 145:20.23 147:22.25 197:12 wednesdays (1) 32:2 153:11 155:15 156:20 week (3) 13:6 124:11 158:15 159:19 166:13 165:9 weekly (1) 28:7 weeks (1) 122:10 various (2) 80:23 128:17 welcome (1) 1:3 went (10) 30:18 62:19 84:7 117:7 123:4 130:24 162:15 163:12 175:10 177:4 werent (22) 26:6 27:5 149:10 150:13 156:24 157:16,17,17 158:11 51:18 57:14 60:8,9 70:19 71:12 114:1.4 121:17 128:7 140:22 141:10 142:25 148:1 165:23 166:12 171:7,8 173:19 188:10 weve (12) 5:7 38:18 59:21,21 73:1 77:4 100:15 111:25 136:22 versions (4) 38:2 39:11 146:6 178:13,18 whatever (9) 20:16 26:19 28:11 32:17 via (8) 30:18 32:7 42:2 43:25 114:7 116:4 46:19 137:23,24 165:1 161:4,6 whats (4) 126:13 131:23 139:6 143:12 whatsoever (1) 83:1 whereas (2) 171:23 183:14 whichever (2) 154:11.16 whilst (5) 66:13 139:5 voluminous (1) 47:24 169:18 170:25 171:7 whoever (2) 8:9 70:2 whole (15) 8:16 44:18 59:19 68:12 69:11 79:19 83:4,11 90:23 waiting (2) 68:11 73:19 93:13 142:19 147:10

124:8 125:12,17,21

126:24 132:1.11

148:10 149:3,16

178:12

variety (1) 100:3

varying (1) 83:5

ve (25) 38:25 132:24

145:10 148:7,11

159:16 161:17

vents (1) 14:18

versa (1) 27:5

40:13 41:10

vertical (2) 169:4,7

140.23

178:16

vice (1) 27:5

viewed (1) 109:4

visually (1) 187:3

vmzinc (1) 182:5

wait (1) 137:13

walkround (1) 117:4

walkway (1) 67:17

wall (4) 12:2 14:12

67:11 176:21

158:16

walling (2) 150:14

walls (2) 103:4,7

wanting (1) 188:1

warranties (1) 195:9

warranty (2) 193:13,14

W

visit (1) 117:4

165:2.5.24 166:7

172:15 173:15.16

verify (2) 100:11,13

version (3) 38:4 99:1

133:15 136:6,11,16

133:10 134:24

181:15 191:17,18 whose (4) 82:7 83:2,12,17 wicona (1) 150:15 wider (1) 37:12 williams (16) 29:18 35:5.17 41:14 42:1.13 49:17 56:4 105:10 116:18 119:17 140:17 143:9 152:5 155:5 173:2 willing (2) 74:17 173:8 win (2) 123:21 141:24 window (5) 132:22 133:2 146:13 150:11.18 windows (9) 19:5 33:24 36:21 136:8.18.24 137:1 150:14 158:16 winners (1) 125:17 witness (28) 1:11,15 43:21.25 44:8 54:15,25 61:9 79:10 81:18 86:24 106:20,24 110:22 111:4 120:2 122:9 123:15 134:6 151-21 164-1 10 190:13 196:13 197:3,8,24 198:4 witnesses (2) 1:5

wodge (1) 11:25 won (1) 118:25 wonder (3) 23:4 30:3 53:8 wondering (1) 153:5 wont (1) 20:8 wordforword (1) 62:5 wording (1) 60:3 work (25) 4:20 18:6 20:12 22:1 26:10 32:9 34:22 35:13 45:3 46:17 51:22 77:14 100:6 102:8 116:7 120:8 125:20 126:14.25 127:5 132:23 144:9 161:2 188:19 197:23 worked (4) 34:7 69:18 109:8 189:1 working (9) 18:12 20:12 33:4 67:25 69:15.22 118:7 134:16 169:20 works (29) 4:24 5:2,20 6.4 25.12 32.5 60.24 63:17,19 66:12 85:5.21.21 89:11,11,13,20,25 109:13 114:23 117:21,24 118:11,17 129:1 137:5 140:24 155:10 194:13 worse (1) 183:4 worth (2) 136:10 167:18 wouldnt (34) 5:5 6:12 16:17 17:2 33:12 41:20 66:7 81:7,14 89:19,24 97:9 100:17 110:4 119:4,5 120:18 121:22 124:16 125:1.2.4 126:20 127:4 129:16,21 130:22 133:4 144:21 153:1 154:12 168:17 172:14 179:25 wright (6) 31:12 87:8 120:21 126:6 145:14 146:22 write (1) 100:18 writing (1) 168:21 written (2) 28:10 88:18 wrong (13) 8:22,23 9:3 45:24 55:4 65:16 77:20 91:14 98:13 131:22 155:13 165:10 192-19 wrongly (1) 142:20

wrote (1) 92:9 yeah (54) 13:7 16:2 19:7 21:12 23:12 27:10 29:14 30:20 31:13 38:20 42:10 45:2 58:23 59:9 63:6 70:4 77:1 79:19 81:20 84:14 85:2 88:9.9 93:18 107:14 109:4 112:7.9 116:21 122:1 124:16 125:15 127:25 128:17 129:9 135:5 139:9 145:21 146:6 147:23 148:1 152:12

153:7,17 170:19 172:1 186:5 187:21 188:11,11 189:18 194:13.15 195:23 year (1) 75:24 years (4) 48:21 133:20 166:3 183:11 yet (12) 12:11 35:14 36:4 70:17 76:19 94:4,17,21 99:3 169:21.25 189:13 youll (2) 33:24 167:21 voure (27) 6:3 13:14 21:12 37:22 42:8 47:1 48:2 49:14 55:15,19 56:5 57:7 62:10 78:18 80:16 91:13 97:19 99:7 110:3 122:18 144:19 145:2.3 157:12 162:17 163:24 182:18 yours (2) 166:14 189:7 yourself (11) 1:10 13:10 24:5 35:19 39:6 45:7 94:25 109:15 121:19 188-3 194-24 yourselves (4) 32:5 167:15 172:21 179:4 youve (1) 150:21

zak (9) 125:25 126:2.9.18 127:8.23 128:1 136:3 173:3 zinc (31) 23:8,15,16,19 38:23 108:3,6 128:12 148:12 20 150:10,22,23,25 151:1.5.9.14 158:17 159:9,21,22 179:20,23 181:18,18 182:2 185:2.23 186:19 187:5

0

1 (33) 8:8 9:5,10 22:20

0 (1) 180:18 01 (1) 23:13

25:3 31:1 49:11.14 55:22 56:21 59:21 63:11 66:4.25 67:19 76:10 86:18 91:9 129:2 131:17 134:24 135:6.13 140:2 143:8 153:23 167:9 169:12 173:4 190:22.23 199:3.5 10 (4) 135:6 198:3,10,12 100 (3) 21:15 110:25 185:7 1000 (2) 1:2 75:5 100000 (2) 108:7 162:18 100406 (1) 159:22 **1012 (1)** 134:20 11 (10) 36:2 55:7 81:24 123:25 130:3.6 142:3 181:11,25 182:7 **1112 (1)** 130:21 1116 (1) 54:20

11278m (1) 118:12 1130 (4) 54:9.12.17.22 114000odd (1) 150:16 116000 (1) 158:21 12 (8) 7:14 8:6 55:10 76:11 86:12 130:3 138:10 154:4 120 (3) 181:14,21 182:1 1200 (1) 49:14 1206 (1) 78:11 **1215 (4)** 78:1,6,10,13 123 (2) 179:14 181:14 126000odd (1) 170:18 13 (6) 31:1 56:3 139:24 140:3 142:11 147:1 13501 (1) 183:14 14 (5) 57:8 87:19 148:5 161:16 173:21 15 (13) 18:14 19:3,17,25 20:17 21:2,22,23 22:2 43:14 56:22 128:23 191:6 157000odd (1) 150:24 15s (1) 21:3 16 (4) 57:6 66:21 117:20 119:2 16m (1) 118:12 17 (6) 1:23 38:16 42:13 55:12 167:8 184:19 18 (14) 56:23 105:6 116:17.22 151:24 152:1 154:18 155:23 156:8 158:2.4 178:15 179:6 195:22 180314 (6) 157:16,18 158:12 159:17 173:15,16 180314pdf (1) 157:17 192 (1) 106:10 1974 (1) 103:6

**2 (11)** 31:4 56:24 57:8

86.18 110.24 130.4

66:25 67:1 81:23

164:24 190:22

159:18 173:14

200000 (2) 108:8

2007 (1) 178:22

2011 (1) 183:11

2012 (4) 86:3,12

112:18.22

153:23

57:6 64:12

94:2,8,14,17,24

101:10 111:13

200 (1) 111:2

135:18

20 (8) 1:1 11:22 107:4 123:14 141:19 156:15 173:11 293odd (1) 161:14 **2013 (10)** 24:11 50:22 84:13 85:1 95:1 99:1 116:17 117:20 118:2 2014 (65) 1:23,25 6:7 18:12 24:25 28:19 29:16 31:1,23 35:4,5 36:2 38:5,16 40:19 41:10.11 49:11.14 55:7,10,22 56:3,13,22 66:4,16,21,24 72:7 76:10 79:14.18 80:24 81:12 85:1 88:15 90:9 119:1,23 121:25 122:3 376odd (1) 161:14

130:3 135:12 142:11 148:5 150:8 155:23 156:15 164:21 167:8 168:22 173:2 178:14 183:2 189:8 2015 (16) 7:3 8:8 9:10 10:6,17 11:22 13:9 14:5 40:6,13 42:13 82:12 83:3 89:18 102:13 116:23 2017 (1) 184:19 2018 (1) 81:22 2020 (2) 1:1 198:12 202372 (1) 159:23 20minute (1) 43:14 21 (4) 76:10 104:20 134:6 198:12 212000 (7) 130:17 131:11 133:12.23 134:19 139:7 163:17 212k (2) 130:10 132:20 215 (1) 49:14 22 (8) 13:9 74:23 104:20 105:4 106:1 151:23 173:2 189:8 222 (1) 14:15 223 (3) 12:6 13:21 14:15 228 (1) 14:15 22nd (1) 36:6 23 (6) 38:5 75:15 105:13 106:1 193:8,9 235 (2) 174:17 175:8 24 (1) 31:23 243 (1) 141:8 243067 (2) 128:15 129:6 24th (1) 36:6 25 (2) 10:6 168:22 25111 (1) 183:22 26 (5) 9:16 10:6.17 14:5 24:11 27 (2) 22:10 81:22 **279000 (1)** 151:2 28 (2) 9:24 111:13 29 (3) 7:3 88:15 150:7 293368 (6) 158:18 159:8,12,24 160:10

3 (24) 2:6 10:7,10 28:20 29:16 42:15 50:21 51:6 56:6 57:6 84:11 85:18 86:20,23 88:6.7.10 94:11 99:1 100:1 101:9,10 118:5 141:5 30 (3) 1:25 24:25 28:19 30minute (1) 115:18 **31 (1)** 102:13 311 (1) 164:5 314 (3) 90:5,13 94:1 320 (1) 31:5 **325 (3)** 163:21 164:4,7 347 (1) 150:9 **35 (2)** 44:9 56:7 **36 (1)** 28:21 **372 (3)** 61:11 63:9 65:16 **376175 (3)** 160:1,7 173:11

**4 (6)** 31:7 35:4 49:19 76:9 93:5 148:12 **405 (1)** 196:5 **410 (1)** 198:11 419000odd (1) 151:6 **419627 (1)** 161:21 **420 (2)** 31:7 173:25 **45 (2)** 18:4,7 **48 (2)** 86:25 87:1 **5 (5)** 40:19 116:23 151:22 153:25 154:4 **50 (1)** 12:6 **5000 (1)** 182:9 **52 (1)** 118:6 **53 (3)** 49:20,22 118:14 **54 (1)** 118:20 **55 (3)** 99:2 177:18 179:5 **550 (1)** 14:17 **556 (1)** 155:20 **576000odd (1)** 151:10 **576973 (1)** 161:22 **577 (1)** 173:25 **6 (2)** 29:22 155:12 60minute (3) 115:17,19,20 **64 (3)** 181:10,25 182:8 **65 (2)** 181:20 182:1 **66 (1)** 179:12 **67 (1)** 87:18 **68 (1)** 44:10 **69 (2)** 113:6 174:16 **7 (5)** 35:5 50:22 84:13 99:1 119:23 74000odd (1) 150:20 8 (1) 2:7 **800000 (8)** 104:25 134:12,16 135:20 141:1 158:23 159:12 170:13 800k (4) 140:10 141:17 149:17,18 **81 (1)** 42:16 **8415000 (1)** 140:25 **855 (1)** 12:6 **862041 (1)** 158:14 **9 (5)** 42:12 86:3 90:4,13 900 (1) 75:5